



Immensely Successful Teaching Helps for Summer Classes

Activity is the best publicity. When school studies cease then the progressive music teacher organizes Special Summer Classes of great benefit to the students and the teacher's prestige.

These works are recommended because they aid in accomplishing much in a short time. Teachers may secure any of them for examination. Now is the time to select text books for your summer classes.

MUSICAL COMPOSITION FOR BEGINNERS

BY ANNA HEUERMANN HAMILTON

Excellent for Juvenile Classes

PRICE, \$1.00

THIS VOLUME imparts a wealth of knowledge which is calculated to further the musical intelligence of pupils and to keep alive their interest in music lessons. From the simplest possible beginning the student is introduced to the fascination of "really truly composing." Its primary purpose is to teach the art of writing music hand in hand with gaining acquaintance with the rules of harmony, following the principles used in teaching the writing and forming of sentences in English before waiting until all rules of grammar are mastered.

Although designed for children as young as six years with no knowledge of harmony, students of more mature years will find in it worth-while hints as to "just how to go about it."

SECRETS OF THE SUCCESS OF GREAT MUSICIANS

BY EUGENIO DIPIRANI

PRICE, \$2.00

THIS ADMIRABLE work contains a group of interesting life analyses of the great musicians. Not only is it a work of biographical information, but it is a book of rare inspiration, imparting a knowledge of the attributes which counted most toward the success of these great musicians. These chapters cannot help but appeal to all who are interested in music and its makers, and to stimulate the diligence and endeavor of many who are seeking to succeed in the music world. The "success secrets" are surrounded with outlines of the lives of the great musicians and enlivened by good stories having humorous and sentimental points, which make this volume readable and enjoyable.

MUSIC MASTERS, OLD and NEW

A Series of Educational Articles of the Greatest Musicians

BY JAMES FRANCIS COOKE

PRICE, \$1.25

IN ADDITION to offering excellent material for individual reading and self study, this work will be found valuable for use in history classes and musical clubs. Biographies of the greatest musicians from Bach and Handel down to the present time are presented in an interesting manner. There are also many articles of interest on the activities of modern artists and composers. Twenty-five specially prepared programs provide sufficient material for courses covering at least two years. Some of this material is the result of original wide research in foreign sources never hitherto presented in the English language.

LIFE STORIES OF GREAT COMPOSERS

BY R. A. STREATFIELD

PRICE, \$2.25

THE lives of great men are charts to enable us to navigate our own careers. They show us the rocks to avoid and the ports to make.

Thirty-five biographies are included in this volume, each followed by a chronology of the composer. As a book of reference, a book for the library and a book for study, it will be found a most profitable investment. Illustrated with full-page portraits.

A Very Popular Musical History



STANDARD HISTORY OF MUSIC

A Text Book for Students of All Ages

BY JAMES FRANCIS COOKE

PRICE, \$1.50

NO MUSICAL education is complete without the study of the history of music. The "Standard History of Music" is an invaluable text book for music history classes, giving the essentials of musical history authentically clearly and in a logical manner.

It is a thoroughly practical text book of forty-two entertaining chapters. Each chapter forms a complete story lesson with ten test questions at the end for use in reviewing the work contained in the lesson. Many illustrations add to the interest-holding powers of this extensively used musical history.

The Most Used of All Harmony Books



HARMONY BOOK FOR BEGINNERS

Brief, Simple, Vital and Practical

BY PRESTON WARE OREM

PRICE, \$1.25

UNLIKE most harmony books, here is one "without mystery." It contains no rules and is not a rehash of the old "cut and dried" harmonies, but a fresh, new sound treatment along modern lines. In laying a strong foundation for future musicianship, it gives the main essentials of the subject in such a simple, understandable and interesting manner that it will prove invaluable in the class or for self-help work. Right in the book there are blank music staves for writing out all examples and the student may test his grasp of the subject by answering the series of questions which appear at the end of each chapter.

An Immediate Success Wherever Used



YOUNG FOLKS' PICTURE HISTORY OF MUSIC

BY JAMES FRANCIS COOKE

PRICE, \$1.00

THIS FIRST "history of music," telling all with an intimate touch which really makes it a, fascinating story book, makes possible the instruction of young students in the origin and development of music. It is compiled in a charming manner and covers many phases of musical history, including anecdotes and biographical sketches of great composers.

It even tells how any little child may learn to compose a tune. One hundred picture illustrations are furnished on sheets, to be cut out and pasted in their proper places in the book. The young student enjoys this touch of play.

THEORY AND COMPOSITION OF MUSIC

BY PRESTON WARE OREM

To Follow the Author's Harmony Book

PRICE, \$1.25

AN UNEQUALLED guide in the practical application of harmony to composition. This work is a concise and logically progressive text book, teaching such phases of the subject as melody making, harmonizing melodies, writing of accompaniments, modulation and musical forms,—every step explained in plain and colloquial language.

The whole aim of the book is to teach one to write—clearly, sensibly, and fluently—and to know the "whys and wherefores." It is a sequel to the same author's immensely successful "Harmony Book for Beginners."

MUSICAL PROGRESS

A Series of Practical Discussions of Present Day Problems in the Tone World

BY HENRY T. FINCK

Excellent for Musical Appreciation Classes

PRICE, \$2.00

AN INTERESTING and inspiring book for every music lover, teacher and student to read. It is written in a truly fascinating style and presents a wealth of musical topics in a liberal and enlightened spirit. A few of the chapter headings will give some idea of the book's entertaining and educational qualities: Mixing Music with Brains; Can Poetic Playing and Singing Be Taught?; Heart Music and Art Music; Prodiges and the Gift of Music; the Most Beautiful Romance in Musical History; What is American Music?; Futurism and the Noble Contempt for Melody. In all there are thirty-three chapters, 422 pages, in the book.

COMPREHENSIVE MUSIC WRITING BOOK

BY ANNA HEUERMANN HAMILTON

PRICE, 60 CENTS

WRITING is not only the surest way of gaining exact knowledge—it is also the easiest way. Here we have an exceptionally fine writing book which gives the theoretical, as well as the practical side of music writing. Unlike many similar works it is not merely a series of pictures to be worked out by the student, but a course in Notation that gives abundant opportunity for original work. Teachers will find it an excellent course for class instruction, as it may be utilized for teaching the rudiments of notation to students who are but little past the elementary stages.

MUSICAL THEORY AND WRITING BOOK

BY CARL VENTH

PRICE, 60 CENTS

THIS work can be taken up with almost the first lesson at the piano. It impresses, through the writing exercises, just the knowledge of theory that every student should possess. There is nothing that impresses more firmly than writing and this book is to be written. Theoretical information is given throughout the book.

Catalogs covering any classification of music publications cheerfully sent upon request.

We can supply your music publication needs no matter what they may be.

Unequalled service to teachers everywhere. Right prices, liberal examination privileges and convenient charge accounts granted. Write and tell us what you have in mind. We can, no doubt, suggest the right thing.

THEODORE PRESSER CO.

"Everything in Music Publications"

"Mail Order Music Supply House"

1712-1714 CHESTNUT STREET

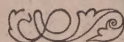
ESTABLISHED 1883

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

This Month's Offering of Foremost Composers

From the Large Catalog of

THEODORE PRESSER CO. MUSIC PUBLISHERS PHILADELPHIA, PA.
1712-1714 Chestnut St.



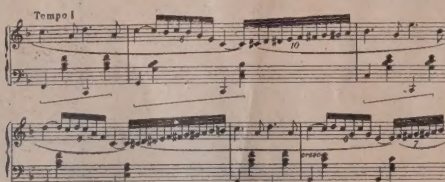
Those interested in piano compositions for teaching, recital or diversion purposes may become acquainted with excellent compositions of famous composers each month by reading this page which will present short biographical sketches, portraits and a list of selected compositions of four leading composers.

C. S. MORRISON

COLLEGES, bands and compositions are the key-words in the biography of Professor C. S. MORRISON who, for about sixteen years (from 1884 to 1900, approximately), taught music in various colleges throughout the middle west. He has also organized and led some notably fine bands, as for instance the Imperial Band of Adrian, Michigan, where he now lives. His composing dates from about the year 1885. He has written mainly in the smaller forms, in which he has been outstandingly successful.



ARDAH—A Novelette
No. 14289 C. S. MORRISON Price, 40 cents
Grade 4



A List of Meritorious Compositions by C. S. Morrison

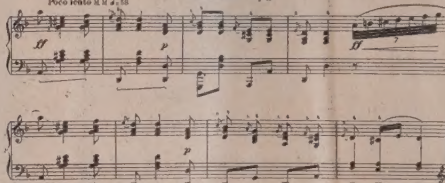
Cat. No.	Title	Grade	Price
14289	Ardah, A Novelette.....	IV	\$.40
13735	Military Dance, Mazurka No. 1.....	IV	.30
17387	Love's Victory, Waltz.....	IV	.40
14290	The Whirlwind, Intermezzo.....	III	.30
14328	Maestoso, Waltz.....	III	.50
13736	Waving Torches, Mazurka No. 2.....	III½	.30
17576	Vanished Hopes.....	III	.30
16678	Frolic, Novelette.....	III	.40
16690	Parade of the Amazons, March.....	III	.30
17488	Pastoral Scene.....	III	.20
17486	Under the Moon.....	III	.20
13737	Manitou, Fantasia.....	III½	.40
13765	Forest Echoes, Waltz.....	III	.60
17487	Moment of Mirth.....	III	.30
14327	In the Twilight, Fantasia.....	IV	.50
16689	Spring Time, Intermezzo.....	III	.40

CARL KOELLING

CARL KOELLING was born in Hamburg, Germany, in 1831, and died in 1914 at Chicago. A pupil of J. Schmitt and E. Marksen (the latter was Brahms' teacher), Mr. Koelling eventually became a noted conductor and a very prolific composer. He settled in Chicago in 1878. His wife, an accomplished vocalist and a pupil of Stockhausen and F. Lamperti, was always a great inspiration to him in his writing. Mr. Koelling wrote an opera and also other large works, but his flair in composition was in the line of pianoforte writing. Many of his teaching pieces have enjoyed enormous sales.



HUNGARY—Rapsodie Mignonne
No. 7014 CARL KOELLING Price, 45 cents
Grade 4½



Just a Few of the Excellent Numbers of Carl Koelling

Cat. No.	Title	Grade	Price
7014	Hungary, Rapsodie Mignonne.....	IV½	\$.45
3860	Two Flowers, Zwei Blumen.....	III	.30

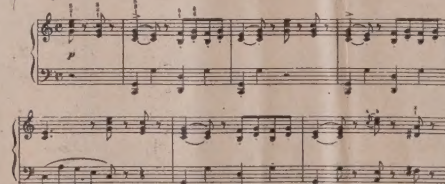
Cat. No.	Title	Grade	Price
4532	Serenade, No. 1.....	III½	\$.30
3421	Flying Leaves, No. 3.....	III	.30
3411	The Skylark's Morning Song.....	III	.40
3420	Flying Leaves, No. 2.....	III	.30
4866	From Norway, Danse Caprice.....	III½	.40
3419	Flying Leaves, No. 1.....	III	.30
2230	Budding Blossoms.....	IV	.50
3683	La Chasse au Lion, Galop Brilliant.....	V	.60
7670	Echoes from the Lagoon, Ser- enade Barcarolle.....	IV	.40
6813	The Fountain.....	III½	.40
1722	Bird of the Forest.....	VI	.40
1686	Whither? Nocturne.....	VI	.40
13021	Ballet of Sirens.....	IV	.30
13036	Staccato Scherzo.....	III½	.40
13135	Commencement March.....	III	.40
9781	Twilight Echoes, Idyl.....	V	.40
6814	Gondolier's Song, Barcarolle.....	III	.20

WILHELM ALETTER

WILHELM ALETTER, born in Germany, 1867, is now a resident of Berlin. Mr. Aletter has had a varied experience as composer, performer, teacher and publisher, including several years in America. Very many of his piano pieces in drawing-room style and in characteristic vein for educational use, published both in Europe and America, have made great successes. Mr. Aletter has a vein of very attractive melody. A fine group of his compositions are to be found in the catalog of the THEODORE PRESSER CO., and even at this writing there are others coming along in the new issues. With such a genius for musical writing as is possessed by this composer, it is quite possible that the musical world will be given many more excellent Aletter compositions in days to come.



MADAME POMPADOUR, a la Gavotte
No. 17327 WILLIAM ALETTER Price, 35 cents
Grade 3½



Some of the Charming Compositions of Wilhelm Aletter

Cat. No.	Title	Grade	Price
17327	Madame Pompadour, a la Ga- votte.....	III½	\$.35
19056	Wava March.....	I	.25

Cat. No.	Title	Grade	Price
19054	Ainette, Waltz.....	I	\$.20
19058	Almeida, Waltz.....	I	.20
18842	Bluette-Pastorale.....	III½	.30
19055	Hazel, Mazurka.....	I	.20
19061	Tillie, March.....	I	.20
19060	Irene, Polka.....	I	.20
19062	Zena, Mazurka.....	I	.20
19057	Katie's Song.....	I	.20
19059	Gertie, Rondino.....	I	.20
4940	Visions Sweet, Reverie.....	III½	.30
4939	Gavotte Bergerette, "Shepherds All and Maidens Fair".....	III	.30
4314	Adieu, Fair Naples, Petite Tarentelle.....	III	.30
7262	Tread we a Measure, Gavotte.....	III	.30
7265	La Belle, Valse Caprice.....	III½	.30
4941	Charmeuse, Pas De Quatre.....	III½	.30

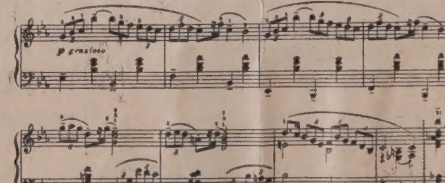
The Theodore Presser Co. catalog excels in pianoforte material in the first three grades. The catalog entitled, "Thematic Excerpts of the Very Best Teaching Pieces for the Pianoforte," shows portions of nearly fifty pieces and may be had for the asking.

CHARLES HUERTER

BROOKLYN, New York, is the birthplace of CHARLES HUERTER, who was born there in the year 1885. Trained at Syracuse University under Seiter, Frey and Berwald, Mr. Huarter eventually attended the Royal Conservatory, where he studied mainly with Paul Juon.



FIREFLIES
No. 18413 CHARLES HUERTER Price, 45 cents



A Number of the Notably Successful Compositions of Charles Huarter

Cat. No.	Title	Grade	Price
18413	Fireflies.....	IV	\$.45
18462	Thoughts at Sunset.....	IV	.35
23110	Joys of Spring.....	I½	.30

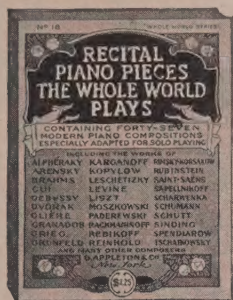
Cat. No.	Title	Grade	Price
23392	Here We Come.....	II½	\$.20
23390	Fragrant Floweret.....	II½	.20
23391	Under the Elms.....	III	.20
23393	Away We Go.....	II	.20
23219	Ariadne.....	III½	.20
23220	Silhouettes.....	III½	.20
23221	Ecstasy.....	III½	.20
23111	'Neath Shady Trees, A Fancy Dance.....	III	.20
23114	Over the Garden Wall.....	II½	.20
23112	The Gondolier's Song.....	III	.20
23113	From the Land Where the Shamrock Grows.....	II	.20
18661	Shepherd's Song.....	V	.20
18662	March Burlesque.....	IV	.20
18663	Romance Poetique.....	V	.20
18664	Valse Burlesque.....	V	.20
18659	A Miniature.....	V	.20
18658	Antoinette.....	IV	.20
18485	When Grandmother Danced.....	II½	.20
18432	Meadow Brook.....	IV	.20
14974	On Horseback.....	IV	.20

These biographies and lists are being reproduced in well printed folders. Any desiring folders on composers that have been presented in past months may have them free upon request.

OF COURSE OUR EXAMINATION PRIVILEGES APPLY ON THESE NUMBERS.

THE "WHOLE WORLD" SERIES OF USEFUL PIANO COLLECTIONS

The collections of piano music in the "Whole World" Series not only cover all grades of difficulty, but also all kinds and classes of music, so that they may be utilized for either teaching, recital or recreative purposes. Teachers and music lovers in general will find these books both useful and convenient, while the economy of purchasing standard piano music in this form cannot fail to make itself immediately apparent.



The postpaid price of the books illustrated is \$1.25, except "Concert Piano Pieces" the price of which is \$3.00 in paper and \$5.00 in cloth.



The "Whole World" Series also contains collections for voice, violin, organ, etc., and every teacher and music lover will find the new complete 56-page catalogue (containing the titles, descriptions and contents of all the books) both interesting and useful. All the books in this Series can be procured at modern music and book stores at the publishers' prices. The "WHOLE WORLD" MUSIC SERIES complete catalogue will be sent free of charge to any reader of the "Etude."

THESE BOOKS ARE ON SALE AT ALL MODERN MUSIC SHOPS

D. APPLETON AND COMPANY, 29-35 West 32nd St., New York

Supported by the opinion of such a renowned virtuoso and expert as CÉSAR THOMSON, I can only concur in the praise which he bestows on the author of this Violin Method, and approve and recommend the use of this extremely interesting work for instruction on the violin at the Royal Conservatory in Brussels.—F.-A. GEVAERT, Director.

A PRACTICAL METHOD FOR THE VIOLIN

By NICOLAS LAOUREUX

From the Report of Professor César Thomson to F.-A. Gevaert, Director of the Royal Conservatory in Brussels.

ALL Violin Methods hitherto published have the same fault: they proceed too rapidly, and do not explain with sufficient clearness.

Having examined the Method by M. Laoureux, I find that he has endeavored to correct these mistakes and has fully succeeded in doing so.

New difficulties are always prepared by a series of practical exercises, and concluded by a Study containing a review of the technical points just practised. The various bowings are led up to by easy steps, and I am convinced that the pupil would understand the explanations even without the teacher's assistance.

Part II is devoted to the Positions. Beginners generally find them difficult to master, both on account of the

Adopted by the Conservatories of Brussels, Amsterdam, The Hague, Glasgow, Cologne, Aix-la-Chapelle, and the principal Academies of Belgium, Holland, Rhenish Prussia, France, South America, etc.

SCHIRMER'S SCHOLASTIC SERIES

90. PART I: Elements of Bowing and Left Hand Technique

By means of cleverly adapted movements, the pupil is taught how to hold both bow and violin in a wholly correct manner. Illustrated with several graphic photographs; followed by 60 pages of progressive exercises. . . . net 1.25

146. Supplement to Part I

Thirty progressive studies in the first position preceded by preparatory exercises. . . . net 1.25

91. PART II: The Five Positions and Their Employment

Together with a practical study of *démarché*. Fifty-six pages of studies. . . . net 1.25

92. Supplement to Part II

Twenty-eight progressive studies preceded by preparatory exercises. . . . net 1.25

147. PARTS I and II

In one volume (without supplements). . . . net 1.25

93. PART III: School of Bowing

Preparatory studies to the Krentzer, Fiorello and Rode studies. . . . net 1.25

94. PART IV: Virtuosity of the Left Hand

Exercises in the form of *legato* scales, *arpeggios*, double stops, etc.

SPANISH EDITION

95. PART I. . . . net 1.25
96. PART II. . . . net 1.25
97. Supplement to Part II net 1.25
98. PART III. . . . net 1.25
99. PART IV. . . . net 1.25

190. Gammes et Arpegges (Scales and Arpeggios)

Within two octaves and in five positions. Intended for pupils of the second grade. . . . net 1.25

Send for complete descriptive Booklet

If not in stock at local Dealer's, order direct

3 East 43d St., G. SCHIRMER, Inc., New York

different fingering and the changes of position. This difficulty, of which the other violin methods take no notice whatever, is forestalled by the author.

Taken as a whole, this Method advances by very carefully considered gradations, and is, I think, the best adapted for its purpose of all the methods with which I am familiar, and calculated to do most excellent service in the cause of violin-teaching.

Eugène Ysaÿe writes: Having examined this "method" with scrupulous care, I am happy to recommend this splendid work to all teachers. It is the best work of the kind that has appeared since the "Method" of De Bériot. It completes the latter in a remarkable fashion and fills out its deficiencies.

Timothée Adamowski writes: I find it in every particular the best that I am aware of.

Edouard Déthier writes: Too much cannot be said in praise of it. It is the best method that ever came to my notice.

Professional Directory

EASTERN

ALBERT BECKER CARL. VIOLIN INSTRUCTION
139 West 97th Street, New York City
Telephone 1620 Riverside

COMBS GUSTAVE L. Pianist, Composer, Pedagogue
610 Steiway Hall, New York City
(Method combines the Artistic and Scientific)

DUNNING Broad St. Conservatory of Music
Gilbert Haynolds Comb. Director
1227-31 S. Broad St. Philadelphia, Pa.

GUICHARD SYSTEM. Improved Music Study for
beginners. Normal Training Classes
Carre Louise Dunning, 8 W. 40th, N.Y.

LOWER ARTHUR de-SINGING,
[from Rudiments to
Professional Excellence]
MUSICOLOGIST, LECTURER, 176 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.

MOULTON JOHN P., Musical Director, Band
and Orchestra. 217 South 52nd Street,
Philadelphia, Pa.

NEW YORK Mrs. M. B. Piano Instruction
Studio—Sternberg School
30 S. 21st St. Philadelphia

PIANO School of Music and Arts
Ralph Leach Steiner, Director
26 West 86th Street

RIESBERG AND SIGHT-READING TAUGHT
Mme. M. Mardel, Leschetzky Exponent,
712 West End Ave., New York, N. Y.
Telephone Riverside 0192

VEON F. W. Piano Instruction based on
personal instruction by Reinecke,
Schwarzenka & Liszt.
N. Y. School of Music and Arts,
Tel. Schuyler 4140
New York, N. Y.

VIRGIL CHARLES Correspondence Instruction,
Musical Theory, Harmony, Melody Writing,
Counterpoint and Musical Form.
Tuition for each course is Twenty Dollars, payable one-half in
advance—STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, California, Penna.

VIRGIL MRS. A. M. Piano School and Conservatory
189 West 72nd St., New York

SOUTHERN Mrs. A. K. SCHOOL OF MUSIC
510 West End Ave. New York

CONVERSE COLLEGE School of Music, W.
C. Mayfair, Dean
Spartanburg, S. C.

PRINCE ELLIE IRVING, Normal Teacher.
Dunning System of Improved Music
Study. Normal Classes in Mar., June,
Oct. Leschetzky Technic. 4106 Forest Hill Avenue,
Richmond, Va.

SHENANDOAH COLLEGE AND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC. Rates reasonable.
Catalog free. In the heart of the Shenandoah Valley.
Barton, Virginia

WESTERN

AMERICAN CONSERVATORY 70 Instructors
Piano, Voice, Organ, Violin, etc.
Kimball Hall Chicago

BOYD ANNA TOMLINSON
Forty Lessons on Hand Development. Pupils'
Practice Record Books, and other Materials,
Unique Correspondence Lessons. Summer Normal, June 20 to
August 1. 505 Lyon & Healy Bldg., Chicago, Ill.
6937 34th Street, Berwyn, Ill.

CHICAGO Musical College. 60th year. Leading
School in America. Piano, Vocal,
Violin, Organ, Theory. P. S. M. 60 E.
Van Buren St., Chicago.

CINCINNATI Conservatory of Music
ESTABLISHED 1867. Highland Ave.
and Oak St. Cincinnati, Ohio

DETROIT CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC
1000 Students. 60 Teachers
1013 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.

KNOX Conservatory of Music
Galesburg, Illinois.
Catalog free. Wm. F. Bentley, Director

ALBUM OF FAVORITE FIRST POSITION PIECES

FOR VIOLIN AND PIANO
Price, \$1.00

A volume of this kind is of great value in the violin world. It gives the beginner on the violin encouragement through the excellent numbers it contains which are melodious and interesting yet at the same time easy to play. There are twenty-two numbers of real worth arranged in progressive order. Teachers here have an ideal volume for instructive purposes and beginning violinists will find it just the volume to possess for their recreation or recital needs.

THEODORE PRESSER CO.
1712-1714 CHESTNUT ST.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

THE ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE

"Music for Everybody"



Contents for May, 1927

	PAGE
World of Music	335
Editorials	339
Real Relaxation in Playing	M. Thalberg 341
Rules for Writing Music	H. O. Bates 342
Simple Ear Test	G. Coulter 342
Making a Musical Start	A. Patterson 342
Building a Library	S. G. Hedges 342
"Can You Tell?" Contest	342
How to Play Glissandos	L. Fairchild 343
Scales for Young People	M. A. Erb 344
Make Pupils Do the Work	H. O. Bates 344
Early Steps in Music	E. H. Nickelsen 344
Pedal Study	I. D. Jolly 344
One Perfect Number	J. McMichael 344
More Questions Answered	C. G. Hamilton 344
Phenomena of the Wonder Child	W. R. Tilford 345
"Form" in Music	A. Walsall 346
Famous Liszt Cadenza Simplified	A. Shindell 346
Gymnasium of the Fingers	W. A. Hansen 347
Let the Pupils Do It	L. Collins 348
Scientific Grading	G. Coulter 348
"Bel Canto" Legend	F. R. N. Cisco 348
Leschetzky and the Invalid	R. Thur 348
"My Wrist is Like Jelly"	R. Dent 348
Beethoven	V. West 348
Architectural Acoustics	H. T. Fleck 348
American National Music	J. Powell 349
How Teach Beethoven's Sonatas	F. Corder 351
How Take Repeats	S. G. Hedges 352
Noise and Music	C. H. Turvey 352
Public School Music Department	G. L. Lindsay 353
Band and Orchestra Department	A. Weidig 354
Teachers' Round Table	C. G. Hamilton 355
Musical Scrap Book	A. S. Garbett 356
Educational Study Notes	E. A. Barrell 381
Singers' Etude	P. D. Aldrich 382
Organists' Etude	J. L. Erb 384
Organ Questions and Answers	H. S. Fry 386
Pointers for Musical Parents	M. W. Ross 387
Violinists' Etude	R. Braine 388
Questions and Answers	A. de Guichard 397
Etude Letter Box	401
Musical Smiles	I. H. Motes 401
The Personal Touch	Patricia Rayburn 403
To be "In Tune"	C. H. Toothman 403
Book Reviews	403
Junior Etude	E. A. Gest 407

MUSIC

Spirit of Happiness	A. L. Brown 357
Valse Etude	F. A. Williams 358
Camille	C. W. Kern 358
Troops on Parade (Four Hands)	R. Krentzlin 360
Zingaresca (Four Hands)	G. Egging 362
A Rag Bag, No. 6	H. F. Gilbert 364
In Old Vienna Style	H. Protiwinsky 365
Fascination Waltz	M. W. Gallup 366
Reel	J. H. Rogers 367
Allegretto from Sonata Op. 14, No. 1	L. van Beethoven 368
The Big Bass Singer	W. Rolfe 369
The Circus Parade	F. H. Grey 370
Impromptu Serenade	T. Lack 370
I Am a Pirate	K. J. Pitcher 372
Cantique d'Amour (V. & P.)	H. Tolhurst 373
Vesper Recessional (Organ)	G. S. Schuler 374
The Sandman	O. H. Weddle 375
Be Near Me, Father (Vocal)	W. M. Felton 376
Dream Garden (Vocal)	L. Strickland 378
Pickaninny Sandman (Vocal)	S. Talbert 380

SPECIAL NOTICES AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

PERSONAL FOR SALE or WANTED

FOR SALE—Beautiful dark brown vic
curly maple back. Built by Andrew H.
Northampton, Mass., in 1898. Fine solo
instrument. Will send C. O. D. subject to 7
day trial. Price, \$125.00. C. E. Masters,
Atkinson, Wisc.

FOR SALE—Virgil Clavier, old style, m
wood case, good condition, \$35.00. Cla
2442 Sherman Ave., Evanston, Ills.

VIRGIL CLAVIER, in very good co
tion. Price, \$20.00. For sale or excha
for portable keyboard. Address Miss M.
Cavallaro, 1954 Paulding Ave., Bronx, N.
York, N. Y.

FOR SALE—Virgil practice Clavier, o
first-class condition, \$25.00. F. O. B. Phill
burg. Apply: Mrs. Theo. M. Baumann, P
lipsburg, Penna.

PIANIST-TEACHER—Several years, b
of Piano Department in Middle West Coll
Conservatory, wishes to affiliate with C
servatory or buy piano class in or near
Los Angeles, California. Will consider o
locations on Western Coast. Address A.
care of ETUDE.

PIANO TEACHERS WANTED—If y
are dissatisfied where you are; if you are p
ning to go to other fields; if you are coming
California, write to Pokrovsky Institute, I
845 So. Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif., and
may have a position for you.

WANTED—A teacher is the following
departments—Piano, voice, violin, organ, b
and orchestral instruments. If you can te
more than one subject, state same. Splend
opportunity for capable, energetic teach
Address "Director," care of ETUDE, im
diately.

PIANO TEACHER wishes position in
sic School or locate in good town; good
dentials. Box 805, Green Bay, Wisc.

FOR SALE—A half interest in leading C
servatory of Music located in a middle we
city of 350,000 population. Excellent o
portunity for a pianist or vocalist. Addres
W. O. D., care of ETUDE.

WHY ADAM SINNED—Would like to b
tain a copy of this song, frequently used
planologue. Address, R. R., care of ETUDE

ANNOUNCEMENTS

CORRESPONDENCE HARMONY—S
ple practical. Music composed, send po
Dr. Wooler, 171 Cleveland Ave., Buffalo, N.

MUSIC COMPOSED to your words—M
dies Harmonized—Manuscripts corrected
prepared for publication. R. M. Stults,
poser "Sweetest Story Ever Told" and
other works, Ridley Park, Pa.

PAPERS on musical subjects prep
for club use. Programs arranged. Georg
Brown, Lansdowne, Pa.

**FOLLOW VICTOR HERBERT'S
VICE: LEARN HARMONY AND CO
TERPOINT**—Harold Sanford, associated
18 years with the late Victor Herbert, is
conducting a mail course in Harmony
Counterpoint, using the Goetschius Sys
Send for descriptive circular to Harold
ford, 172 West 77th Street, New York, N.

**"KEY TO ULTRA-MODERN H
MONY"**—Write for particulars. Edmun
Barton, 53 Chestnut St., Claremont, N. F.

FOR ONE DOLLAR you may have a c
fully selected list of one hundred beau
and instructive compositions in the first,
second and third grades. Genevieve Powers,
Tyson St., Tacony, Phila., Pa.

NEW SONG—"Beautiful Star of
Ocean." Sheet Music, 30 cents. No stat
C. Dillon, Box 999, Clarksburg, W. Va.

PRESSER'S

BANDERO VIOLIN STRINGS

A fine Violin String that will stand up un
der the most strenuous use or conditions

Red Gut and waterproof—Just the string
for damp climate and perspiring fingers

E (3 lengths).....25c net and pos
A (2 lengths).....25c " " "
D (2 lengths).....25c " " "

THEODORE PRESSER CO., Philadelphia,
1710-1712-1714 Chestnut Street

SUMMY'S CORNER

Interesting new collections for teaching material

PIANO SKETCHES

By BUENTA CARTER

Playing the Banjo Chinese Dance On Parade Bells 50c
Grade 2-Complete, Summy "Edition" No. 124
Also Published Separately

Much can be said for these charming sketches. Their force lies in the crystal clearness of expression in their characterizations.

SIX SILHOUETTES

A Set of Easy Pieces For Girls

By BERENICE BENSON BENTLEY

Words from Mother Goose

Mary, Mary, Quite Contrary Little Bo-Peep Little Polly Flinders Little Miss Muffet
Old Mother Hubbard There Was an Old Woman Who Lived in a Shoe
Grade 1-2-Complete, Summy "Edition" No. 126 65c

SIX SILHOUETTES

A Set of Easy Piano Pieces For Boys

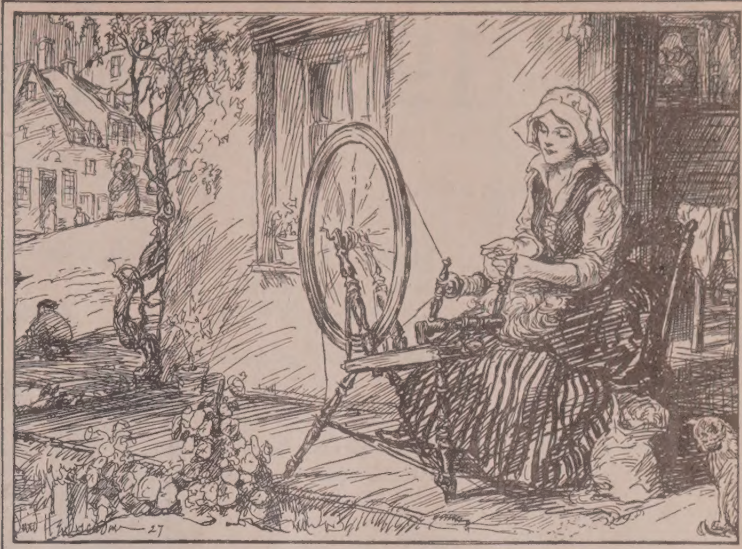
By BERENICE BENSON BENTLEY

Words from Mother Goose

Little Boy Blue Peter, Peter, Pumpkin Eater Little Tommy Tucker
Old King Cole Little Jack Horner There Was a Crooked Man
Grade 1-2-Complete, Summy "Edition" No. 122 65c
(Pieces from both collections are also published separately)

These attractive sets by Miss Bentley cover a large and necessary portion of the technical problems in music study contained in their particular grade. There is a welcome novelty in providing a separate set for "boys" and one for "girls." The music holds abundant interest for each, in its individuality and more than usual charm.

CLAYTON F. SUMMY CO., Publishers
429 South Wabash Avenue Chicago, Ill.

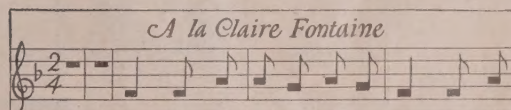


Bienvenue à Québec

FOR THE

Canadian Folk Song and Handicraft Festival

MAY 20-21-22



DO you know the oldest white man's music in America . . . the *habitant* chansons of Old Québec?

Come to Old Québec in May, for the folk song and handicraft festival. Under the auspices of the National Museum of Canada. Three days. May 20, 21, 22.

The festival will be staged in the great halls of Chateau Frontenac. Celebrated *habitant* singers will be there. Fishermen from Gaspé. Canoe-men from the Laurentians. Spinners and weavers from Ile d'Orleans and Baie Saint Paul. Indians also from Lorette.

They will weave homespuns and *ceintures flechées*. They will make hookrugs, *catalognes*, and baskets. Just as in their native villages, and accompanied by the songs of their handicrafts.

Canadian composers and artist-singers who have devoted their lives to the

study of this folk melody will render programs—showing its musical possibilities.

In these *habitant* chansons is a vast, unexploited wealth of material for the modern musician. 4000 traditional French-Canadian melodies have been recorded by the National Museum of Canada—and 3000 Indian. Come and hear representative groups! Hear the wonderful Gregorian music at the Basilica. Browse through streets 3 centuries old, and inhale Québec's springtime fragrance. It will be a relaxation and an inspiration!

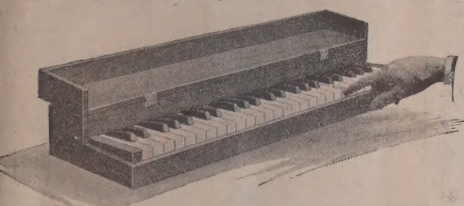
Low summer fares. Specially low festival rates at Chateau Frontenac. Through overnight Pullmans from New York and Boston. Complete information from Canadian Pacific, 344 Madison Ave., at 44th, New York; 405 Boylston St., Boston; Locust St. at 15th, Philadelphia; or Chateau Frontenac, Québec, Canada.



Chateau Frontenac

AT LAST—FOR ONLY - \$ 15.00

The Neely 4-Octave Keyboard With INDIVIDUAL KEY-ACTION



Standard size keys; standard dip; piano touch. A portable silent keyboard with handle for carrying and a folding music rack inside the case. About the size of a violin case; finely finished; weight, 7 lbs. A real aid to class teaching and the lowest-priced high-quality keyboard available for practice work.

Sent on Approval; Guaranteed for Five (5) Years.

FORSE MFG. CO.

700 Long Street, Anderson, Indiana

ZABEL BROTHERS CO. INC.
MUSIC PRINTERS, ENGRAVERS AND LITHOGRAPHERS
Send for
ITEMIZED PRICE LIST
Write to us about anything in this Line
The Music Supplement of this Magazine is Printed by Us
Fifth St. and Columbia Ave., PHILADELPHIA, PA.

TWENTY-FIVE MELODIES FOR EYE, EAR AND HAND TRAINING. By Mathilde Bilbro. Price, 75 cents

These little pieces may be regarded as second grade studies. They are intended to aid in establishing the position of the hand upon the keyboard, attaining freedom, training the eye, especially in ledger lines, in staff positions and cultivating a musical ear. These studies are all tuneful and interesting to practice. Altogether this set of study pieces promises to become popular with teachers as well as students well in the second grade.

THEODORE PRESSER CO.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.



At Last! **VICTOR HERBERT FOLIO**

Containing 15 Gems from this Gifted Composer's Best-Known Operas, namely: Babes in Toyland, Babette, Eileen, It Happened in Nardland, Mlle. Modiste, Princess Pat, The Ameer, The Enchantress, The Fortune Teller, The Only Girl, The Red Mill, Naughty Marietta, Dolly Dollars, The Velvet Lady, Wonderland

This beautifully printed volume contains 56 pages, full sheet music size, bound for durability, all copyrighted, never before published in folio form, with autographed photo on attractive cover. Biography of Victor Herbert by one of his intimate friends. The Victor Herbert Estate has at last released the works of this beloved author at popular price, so that his millions of admirers can have this collection of song-treasures. Usually sold at 50¢ per song. \$7.50 worth of Herbert music printed from the same plates can now be had for \$1.00.

If you cannot get this from your music dealer, send \$1.00 and this coupon to

M. WITMARK & SONS, 1650 Broadway, New York City

Publishers of the well-known WITMARK BLACK and WHITE SERIES Dept. E

Name _____

Address _____

I enclose one dollar for which please mail me, post-free, the Folio of Selections (words and music) from fifteen famous Victor Herbert light operas.

Teaching Positions In Our Branches

THE Sherwood Music School now has thirty-four Neighborhood Branches in Chicago, offering positions for advanced students and teachers who are qualified and wish to study and teach at the same time. The rapid expansion of the Neighborhood Branch enrollment makes necessary the addition of a number of new teachers to the Faculty, for the 1927-28 teaching season, beginning in September. These will be engaged from the students and teachers attending the 1927 Summer Session. There are, besides, numerous excellent openings in the thousand and more Extension Branches of the School, located throughout the country.

Ask for details and Application Blank (no obligation), giving information about your previous training, and experience, if any.



Low Tuition Rates

\$64.00 to \$96.00

for eight weeks of private instruction from a renowned artist teacher, a full hour weekly.

\$120.00

for membership in six classes (total of ninety-six hours of class instruction from artist teachers), embodying class work necessary for Teacher's Normal Certificate in Piano.

\$95.00

for membership in six classes (total of sixty-four hours of class instruction from artist teachers), embodying class work necessary for Teacher's Normal Certificate in Voice.

\$100.00

for membership in six classes (total of sixty-four hours of class instruction from artist teachers), embodying class work necessary for Teacher's Normal Certificate in Violin.

\$70.00

for the class work necessary to earn a Special Public School Music Teacher's Certificate (total of one hundred twenty hours of class instruction).

— and more limited courses at even lower rates

1927 Summer Session

June 20 · August 13

Master Classes

Piano Master Class, conducted by Andre Skalski, world-famous pianist.

Voice Master Class, conducted jointly by Else Harthan Arendt, noted concert and oratorio singer, and Irene Pavloska, Prima Donna, Chicago Civic Opera.

Violin Master Class, conducted by P. Marinus Paulsen, noted violin virtuoso, composer and conductor.

Private Instruction in

Piano,
Voice,
Violin,
Organ,
Theory,
Cello,
Dramatic Art,
Dancing,
Wind Instruments,
Languages.

Piano Normal Class

A thirty-two hour course, setting forth the latest developments in the science of musical pedagogy; and explaining the methods used by the Sherwood Music School in conducting a Junior Department of over four thousand pupils, with a success that is attracting nation-wide attention.

Piano Teaching Repertoire Class

Presenting a wide range of the best, up-to-date teaching material, which most teachers do not have time to select for themselves, out of the mass of current publications.

Lectures and Recitals

Seven recitals by members of the Artist Faculty. Six lectures on inspirational and practical topics. Free to Summer Session students.

A Faculty of 150 including these and other Artist Instructors



SIDNEY SILBER



GEORGIA KOBER



WALTER KELLER



ANDRE SKALSKI



ELSE HARTHAN ARENDT



LEO PODOLSKY



IRENE PAVLOSKA



P. MARINUS PAULSEN



FREDERIK FREDRIKSEN



LUELLA CANTERBURY



THEODORA TROENDLE



MILDRED FITZPATRICK



EDWIN STANLEY SEDER



ELIZABETH SCHROCK



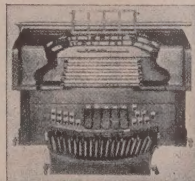
GEORGE RALF KURTZ



TINA MAE HAINES

Theater Organ

An intensive eight-weeks course, given privately by Mildred Fitzpatrick, popular organist of the Piccadilly Theater, Chicago, known as one of the most successful and highly paid theater organists in the country. For those with no theater organ training, this course is intended to provide the elements of preparation for a position. For those with some training and experience, it leads to qualification for better positions. The training includes actual practice in film accompaniment, the studio equipment including projecting machine and screen. Four manual movie organs, with a tremendous range of stops, are provided for practice purposes.



In writing for your catalogue, please mention The Etude.

Address

Sherwood Music School

FOUNDED 1895 BY WM. H. SHERWOOD

Fine Arts Building 410 S. Michigan Avenue
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Eight Saturday Vacation Excursions



A boat ride on Lake Michigan.



A visit to the Field Museum. (Lecture by curator.)



An automobile ride through Chicago's parks.



A visit to the Art Institute. (Lecture by curator.)



A visit to the Chicago Theatre.



A visit to the Tribune Tower.



A visit to Newberry Library to view ancient musical manuscripts.



A journey in chartered car to Ravinia Park to attend operatic performance. Metropolitan and Chicago Grand Opera stars.

Public School Music

A six-weeks course, leading to a Special Public School Music Teacher's Certificate, and providing thorough training in Methods, Sight-Singing, Ear Training, Musical Literature, Conducting, Folk Dancing, History of Music, Form, Analysis, Appreciation, and Harmony.

Other Classes in

Theory,
Composition,
Accompanying,
Orchestra,
Conducting,
History and Appreciation,
Stage Department,
Choral Conducting,
and Church Music,
Sight-Singing and Ear Training,
Ensemble Playing.

Certificates—Degrees

The Summer Session courses lead to Teachers' Normal Certificates in Piano, Voice, Violin, Organ; also to Special Public School Music Teacher's Certificate; and are credited towards the Bachelor of Music Degree. The credits of the Sherwood Music School are issued by authority of the State of Illinois, and the School is on the Accredited List of the Federal Government of the United States for Foreign Students.

Living Accommodations

Ample provision for good living accommodations at reasonable rates. Students are given all necessary assistance in getting satisfactorily located. The Sherwood Dormitory for Women and Girls offers all the advantages of real home life, in an ideal environment.

A Friendly Interest

Besides providing all the usual advantages of a center of higher musical learning, the Sherwood Music School takes a friendly, helpful interest in the progress of everyone connected with it.

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE, \$2.00 per year in the United States and Possessions, Argentine, Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Guatemala, Mexico, Nicaragua, Paraguay, Republic of Honduras, Spain including Balearic Islands, Canary Islands and Possessions in North Africa (Ceuta, Melilla and Tangier) Peru and Uruguay. In Canada, \$2.25 per year. All other countries, \$2.72 per year.

Single copy, Price 25 cents.

REMITTANCES should be made by post-office or express money orders, bank check or draft, or registered letter. United States postage stamps are always received for cash. Money sent in letters is dangerous, and we are not responsible for its safe arrival.

DISCONTINUANCES.—Owing to the educational character of THE ETUDE a majority of its readers do not wish to miss an issue. Therefore, the publishers are pleased to extend credit covering a Twelve Months' subscription beyond expiration of the paid-up period. Those of our subscribers not wishing to avail themselves of this convenience of remitting later will please send a notice for discontinuance.

PRESSER'S MUSICAL MAGAZINE

The Etude

A MONTHLY JOURNAL FOR THE MUSICIAN, THE MUSIC STUDENT, AND ALL MUSIC LOVERS.

Edited by JAMES FRANCIS COOKE

Assistant Editor, EDWARD ELLSWORTH HIPSHER

Vol. XLV. No. 5

MAY, 1927

Entered as second-class matter Jan. 16, 1884, at the P. O. at Philadelphia, Pa., under the Act of March 3, 1879. Copyright, 1927, by Theodore Presser Co., for U. S. A. and Great Britain Printed in the United States of America

RENEWAL.—No receipt is sent for renewals. On the wrapper of the next issue sent you will be printed the date on which your subscription is paid up, which serves as a receipt for your subscription.

Liberal Premiums and cash deductions are allowed for obtaining subscriptions.

MANUSCRIPTS.—Manuscripts should be addressed to THE ETUDE. Write on one side of the sheet only. Contributions on music-teaching and music-study are solicited. Although every possible care is taken the publishers are not responsible for manuscripts or photographs either while in their possession or in transit. Unavailable manuscripts will be returned.

ADVERTISING RATES will be sent on application. Advertisements must reach this office not later than the 15th of the second month preceding date of issue to insure insertion in the following issue.

THEODORE PRESSER CO., Publishers, 1712 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

The World of Music



L. VON BEETHOVEN

annals of the world's musical life.

"The Raven," which has been set to music for the first time, by Robert W. Braine, had its premiere performance at the Hotel Plaza of New York, on February 20. It was described as having "the necessary atmosphere of the supernatural, with a melodious interlude on the Lenore and Raven motives."

Transporting a Grand Opera Company entails a prodigious outlay of which the layman has but a faint conception. When the Chicago Civic Opera Company recently started on a nine weeks' tour, it was attended by 1750 trunks in twenty-nine baggage cars. The scenery, wardrobe and other properties concerned represented an investment of three millions of dollars. Transportation of the company amounted to \$117,000 alone; while excess baggage, transfer and labor charges added \$172,000 to the expenses.

A Violin on which Daniel Boone and Abraham Lincoln played was recently used by James Bryan, of Waverly, Illinois, when playing over the radio. Silas Brown, grandfather of the present owner, accompanied Boone from South Carolina to Kentucky in 1777. The violin was taken to Illinois in 1820, and Lincoln is said to have liked it and to have played on it many times.

The National Opera Guild, Inc., has been organized for the production of grand opera in English in New York. Semion Tomars, formerly associated with the late Oscar Hammerstein, with the Century Opera Company, and the Society of American Singers, is to be the musical director. So far as possible, the casts will be all-American, and a season of thirty-five weeks is contemplated.

A Genuine Lady Tenor is reported to have been discovered in Vienna, and is being trained for grand opera. Her voice is said to have something of the Caruso quality; and the phenomenon of her peculiar register is said by reputable physicians to have been caused by a throat operation in childhood, which caused a shortening of one of the vocal chords.

The Thirteenth National Saenger-fest will be held at Cleveland, Ohio, June 22-24. Six thousand German singers of the United States are practicing for the event of which one feature will be a massed chorus of four thousand voices conducted by Bruno Walter, conductor of the Staatoper of Berlin.



ALFREDO CASELLA

have been welcome. His compositions are modern sometimes to the verge of audacity.

Paul Steindorff, a leading conductor and musical pedagogue of San Francisco, and a pioneer who led the way to musical culture which has made such vast strides in the Pacific states, passed away at Oakland, on February 18. Mr. Steindorff's great contribution to American music began when he became the head of the American Grand Opera Company in the late eighties of the last century.

A Portrait of Johann Sebastian Bach, by Balthasar Denner (1685-1749), a Hamburg painter of distinction, has been acquired by the Philadelphia Art Alliance and will be brought to their gallery and then exhibited elsewhere.

Syracuse University celebrated the Beethoven Centennial by sponsoring in March, four concerts of the Syracuse Symphony Orchestra with Vladimir Shavitch as conductor, in which the entire nine of the master's symphonies were performed. For the great Choral Symphony there was a chorus of five hundred voices, formed by the union of the University Chorus and other vocal organizations, assisted by a quartet of eminent soloists. So far as we know, this is the only educational institution of America to give such notable attention to this event of such interest to the musical world.

Arturo Toscanini, according to late reports, will retire from the active musical world for at least a year, to recuperate from mental depression and over-wrought nerves occasioned by the long strain of overwork. After his recent season of concerts in the States, he sailed for Italy on February 12.

Musical Philadelphia had a new sensation when on March 4, the Philadelphia Orchestra, under the baton of Leopold Stokowski, played a "Concertino for Violin, Violoncello, Horn, Harp, Octavina, Guitar, and Orchestra" by Julian Carrillo, a full-blooded American Indian born in Mexico. The composition employed intervals in which tones were divided into quarters, eighths and sixteenths. All sensations of the audience are not yet garnered for publication.

Will H. Ruebush has recently been awarded the prize of one hundred dollars offered by the Alumni Association of Tulane University of New Orleans, for the best song submitted celebrating the traditions of that institution.

The Eleventh Annual Convention of the Nebraska Music Teachers' Association was held at Lincoln, February 8-10. Master teachers for the discussions were Percy Rector Stephens for voice, Henriot Levy for piano, Hugo Kortshak for Violin and Rudolph Seidl for orchestral conducting. About seven hundred musical people from all parts of the state were in attendance.

Recognition of Merit comes none too often during the lifetime of the individual; and so it warms the heart to know that recently the friends of Dr. Hugh A. Clarke gave a largely attended dinner in honor of the fiftieth anniversary of his connection as Professor of music at the University of Pennsylvania in Philadelphia. His, and that of Professor Paiba at Harvard (both in 1875), were the first appointments of professors of music in American universities. Along with this it is interesting to know that a "Prayer Day" is to be celebrated during Music Week at the University of Kansas, in honor of Mr. Carl A. Preyer, the eminent composer and teacher, who has been for thirty years connected with that institution and has been such a great influence in the musical development of the middle West. Born in Germany, he came to America at the age of twenty-one and for years appeared as solo-pianist with leading orchestras.

"The Red Terror," a ballet allegory of Russia, had its American premiere, on a double bill with "I Pagliacci," by the Philadelphia Grand Opera Company, on the evening of February 22. Founded on the book of Max Marceau, and with music adapted from the scores of Borodin, Glinka, Moussorgsky, Saint-Saëns and Tschalkowsky, the elaborate work proved to be most interesting and was artistically interpreted by M. Holger Alexeyev-Mehner and Mlle. Ayenara Alexeyewa, directors of the excellent ballet of the company. Under the presidency of Mrs. Joseph Ledy, and with a long list of Philadelphia's social and financial leaders on the roster of Founders, The Philadelphia Grand Opera Company gives lively promise of placing The Quaker City in that select circle of American cities which have developed first class local opera.

Henry Hadley, associate conductor of the Philharmonic Society of New York during the last six years, will conduct a series of symphony concerts in Buenos Aires, Argentine, throughout July and August.

The South Place 1,000th Concert of chamber music, a unique event in the history of music, was celebrated in London on February 20. A brilliant array of artists offered their services for the occasion which was made a gala performance for the benefit of the fund for the erection of a new hall for the use of the society.

A Jazz House-Cleaning is announced from New York, where the leading jazz band conductors have organized and announced that, for the well-being of popular music, the filth should go and that hereafter, none of their organizations will play music connected with indecent or suggestive songs.

Dr. Jules Jordan, teacher, composer, conductor, and formerly a well-known tenor, died at Providence, Rhode Island, March 5. A native of Willimantic, Connecticut, he was born November 10, 1850. His vocal training was mostly under George L. Osgood the elder Lamperti, Shakespeare and Sbriglia. He sang the rôle of Faust in the first American production of Berlioz' "Damnation of Faust," by the Arion Society, the Oratorio Society and the Philharmonic Orchestra under the baton of Dr. Leopold Damrosch, on February 14, 1880. He also sang the tenor part in the first American performance of Gounod's "Redemption," in Boston.



W. A. MOZART

sides. Franz Schalk and Bruno Walter are to be the leading conductors.

Harmonica (Mouth Organ) Contests have spread to Russia, where their widespread popularity has been due largely to the Soviet Government's encouragement of music in the working-men's clubs.

\$140,000 is said to be the price asked for a box for one night of each week, at the new opera house under consideration by the management of the Metropolitan Opera Company. One hundred and fifty persons are to be asked to become box-holders, according to reports.

The Ann Arbor May Musical Festival is to be held this year on May 18-21. Schumann-Heink, Rosa Ponselle, Sophie Braslau, Armand Tokatyan, and Lawrence Tibbett are to be the leading vocalists; and Beethoven's "Mass in D" is to be the principal choral offering.



FREDERICK STOCK

"Frederick Stock's 'Psalmody Rhapsody'" had its first performance in Chicago, at the concert of the Apollo Club, on the evening of February 21, with the composer conducting. The chorus was supported by the Chicago Symphony Orchestra, with Lambert Murphy as tenor soloist. The composition was well received by the critics as being "masterfully orchestrated and full of striking effects" with "unfailing good judgment in the use of dissonance and unusual melodic and harmonic effects." The composer, chorus and soloists "were accorded a hearty ovation."

The North Shore Festival will be held at Patten Gymnasium of Evanston, Illinois, on May 23-28, with Dean Peter C. Lutkin as musical director. Florence Austral, Paul Alt-house, Sophie Braslau, Mary Lewis, Lawrence Tibbett and Edward Johnson are leading soloists. There will be a regular chorus of six hundred voices, a children's chorus of fifteen hundred voices, the Chicago Symphony Orchestra; and the leading choral work will be the "Elijah."

Deems Taylor, according to late reports, has been commissioned to write a second opera for the Metropolitan Opera Company of New York, the work to be ready for performance in the season of 1928-1929.

Yehudi Menuhin, the gifted young violinist of San Francisco, recently made his debut with the Lamoureux Orchestra of Paris, under the baton of Paul Paray. He seems to be fulfilling the early promises of his childhood when he created a sensation in the musical centers of the west; for it is reported that at the close of his solo he was embraced by the conductor while the audience cheered.

A Mattio Goffriller Violoncello, made in Venice in 1700, at one time in the collection of Paganini, and for many years the solo instrument of the celebrated Alfredo Piatti, will be used by Felix Salmond, the English 'cellist, on his next season's tour of America.

Mrs. Theresa Forester Herbert, widow of the late Victor Herbert, famous conductor and composer, died at her home in New York, on February 24. She and Mr. Herbert met while he was a 'cellist in the Court orchestra of Stuttgart and were married just before they came to the Metropolitan of New York, she on the vocal roster and Mr. Herbert as solo violoncellist.

The Annual Mozart and Wagner Festival at the Prinz-Regenten Theater of Munich, will be held this year from July 26 to August 26. Almost the entire operatic repertoire of both masters is to be presented.

A New Invention, likely to be of great importance in the educational field, is reported by the Victor Talking Machine Company, as an addition to the Orthophonic Victrola. It is an apparatus for automatically changing records, so that twelve records may be inserted in the machine and played one after the other, without further attention from the operator. After a disk has been played, a mechanical hand removes this one and transfers it to a velvet lined drawer, leaving the next to be played. Thus a whole symphony may be heard without interruption. In school work, particularly, this device should prove of great practical value.

It is the constant ambition of the editors and publishers of the "Etude" to make each issue of the journal worth many times more, in practical instruction, stimulating inspiration and real entertainment, than the price of the entire year's subscription. The music lover can not possibly find a better two-dollar investment.

Now You Can Realize Your Musical Ambitions

Thousands of musicians and teachers feel the need of higher and more advanced training in music as a means of greater accomplishment and increased income. Perhaps you, too, have felt this need. If you have exhausted the possibilities of your present musical training, then you should give the future your careful consideration. There are endless higher positions in music—greater opportunities—ready and waiting for you just as soon as you are ready for them.

Study in Your Own Home Under Master Teachers

If you can afford the time and the large amount of money necessary to attend a Resident Conservatory, then you have a wide choice of high-grade musical institutions. If, however, like thousands of ambitious men and women, you must pursue your musical training in the time left over from your regular duties, and at a nominal expense, then the University Extension Conservatory offers you the sure, proven and guaranteed means to the attainment of your highest musical ambitions.

Ideal Courses for Beginners and Students

Students and those wishing to take up the Study of Music under the most approved and authoritative methods will find our Students' Courses ideally adapted to their needs.

They are remarkable in their simplicity and thoroughness, leading from the first rudiments of Music by easy, progressive steps to real proficiency and accomplishments. The lessons are profusely illustrated with photographs from life and with detailed explanations of every important point, so that a thorough understanding of proper technique is insured.

All instruction is individual and under the personal direction of highly qualified teachers who keep closely in touch with the student's progress by means of a very wonderful system of examination papers throughout the course.

If you wish to take up the study of music, or, like many hundreds of music lovers who enroll with us each year, you wish to resume the study after having been obliged to discontinue it temporarily, be sure to write for particulars of our Courses. We will have a very inspiring message for you.

Thousands of Letters Like These in Our Files

Becomes Certified Teacher

I have successfully passed the State Board Examinations and am now an accredited teacher in the State of Oregon. I owe this to your Normal Piano Course, for I tried to pass the examination before, but was not proficient in the answers, and failed. Then I saw your ad in THE ETUDE and determined to try this Course. It has been successful, and I am very grateful.

MRS. LULU E. DIEBEL, Seaside, Oregon.

Junior Chorus Won First Prize in Interscholastic League

Your Conservatory has received considerable advertising through me, as my Junior Chorus recently won first prize in the Interscholastic League. They competed with seven schools—three of which are large independent schools. I feel that much of my success is due to Mrs. Clark's course in Public School Music.

MRS. ELSIE V. POST, Glen Flora, Texas.

Public School Music Graduate has Just Secured Life Certificate

I am now a full-fledged director of the Melvin Community High School Orchestra, having received my certificate from our superintendent on the recommendation of the State Board after presenting my credits received through my studies with your institution.

PROF. F. W. REUTER, Violinist, Dewey, Ill.

The Sherwood Normal Course Systematic And Complete

The Sherwood Course has taught me many things I have never heard any of my private teachers mention. The course has enabled me to increase the size of my class and I can't praise your methods too highly. I recommend them to all.

MARY ELLEN FOLEY, Owosso, Michigan

Clear Tone—Result of Weldon Course

The Weldon lessons have benefited me much. My tone is clearer and better, and the attack has greatly improved. My breathing has also improved to a great extent, and I notice that the high tones are much easier for me than ever before.

PAUL BLOEDE, 615 R. 124th St., Cleveland, Ohio.

Elected Director of Large Choir

Since completing your course I have been elected Choir Director of one of the largest Lutheran churches in this city, the choir numbering 35 voices, with a paid quartett. My success is largely due to the thorough and comprehensive training in Dr. Protheroe's Course, and I am glad to recommend it to anyone.

DALLAS E. MINNICH, York, Penna.

Violin Teacher Increased Size of Class

This will acknowledge my Harmony Diploma. At the commencement of my studies with you, I was a violin teacher with plenty of time on my hands. My class has grown to three times that size. I command an increased fee and have a waiting list.

SAMUEL GRIFFITHS, New Bedford, Mass.

UNIVERSITY EXTENSION CONSERVATORY

Langley Avenue and 41st Street

Dept. A14

Chicago, Illinois

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertisers.

Musical Training of University Grade

This great Musical Organization—now in its 25th successful year—offers to ambitious men and women Musical Training in Normal and Advanced Subjects of the highest grade. Our Diplomas, Teachers' Certificates and Bachelor's Degree are granted by authority of the State of Illinois.

Extension Training has received the endorsement of the World's greatest Educators. Practically every great resident University now offers accredited subjects by Extension Methods, and it has been found that such work is often of a higher grade than that done in the class room.

The highest type of Musical Training by Extension Methods, as developed and perfected by the University Extension Conservatory, is not an experiment, not a makeshift, but has proven its value and soundness in the careers of thousands of musicians and teachers who owe their success entirely to the personalized and painstaking coaching of this great school.

Courses of the Highest Authority

All University Extension Conservatory Courses are the work of America's greatest Authorities and Teachers. The names of Sherwood, Protheroe, Rosenbecker, Gunn, Heft, Weldon, Clark, Crampton, Siegel, Wrightson, Stiven, etc., are known and honored throughout the Musical World. The Extension Courses in Music they have prepared for you have received the endorsement of such great Masters as Paderewski, Damrosch, Sauer, Moszkowski, Sousa, and countless others.

Send for Sample Lessons—FREE

You are cordially invited to send for full details of our wonderfully successful method of Extension Training in Music. Check the subject on the Coupon that interests you most and we will send you not only our interesting 48 page catalogue, but also a number of sample lessons—absolutely free.

These Sample Lessons, more than anything else, will prove to you how successfully we have mastered the problem of high-grade, approved Musical Training by Extension Methods, and the great value our courses offer to teachers and students who are ambitious to achieve a greater degree of success in Music. You will incur no obligation whatever in sending for this interesting and convincing evidence.

Check and Mail the Coupon Now

Our advertisements have been appearing in THE ETUDE for nearly 20 years. Doubtless you have often seen them and thought of investigating the value that this great school might offer to YOU. Do not delay any longer. Mail the coupon now.

UNIVERSITY EXTENSION CONSERVATORY, Dept. A 14
Langley Avenue and 41st Street, Chicago, Illinois.

Please Send me your Catalogue, Sample Lessons and full information regarding the Course I have marked with an X below.

Name Age

Street No.

City State

Are you now a teacher of Piano?.....If not, do you wish to prepare to teach?.....Have you studied Harmony?.....

Please give any further details of your experience and plans that will aid us in selecting the proper lessons for you,.....

NOVELTIES FOR PIANISTS

Young Players as well as Accomplished Concert Performers will Find
These Unusual and Novel Numbers Most Interesting and
Delightful to Those for Whom They Play

For Young Pianists

IN THE FOREST

A Unique Collection of Nine Nature Study Songs,
Vocal or Instrumental
The Poems by Katharine Bainbridge
Music by HOMER GRUNN Price, 75 cents

YOUNG pianists may use these numbers in various ways. They are songs easy to play and sing, if you choose, or they are recitations with musical accompaniments, or easy piano solos with poems that create imagination. Again, teachers have found the entire group of nine numbers a real novelty for recitals by young students, presented as a short play in costume in one scene.

WHAT THEY DO IN WONDERTOWN

Picture Play for the Pianoforte

By RUTH ALDEN Price, 75 cents

THE author takes the audience to Wondertown through an invitation in poetry and then a reading of the interesting imaginary trip, illustrated by eight first and second grade characteristic piano pieces that are to be played in the course of the story, as indicated. Another decided novelty for the recitals of the beginning pianists.

THE CAT CONCERT

Six Compositions for the Pianoforte

By RUSSELL SNIVELY GILBERT Price, 60 cents

CLEVER numbers that have much of interest in the way of entertainment and education for young pianists. They all tend to convey various incidents in a highly imaginary cat concert where "The Cats March In," the "Professor Cat Sings a Prayer," "The Prize Cat Fiddler," "The Three Black Cats Play a Trio," "The Kitty Kittens Dance" and "The Moonlight Glee Club Sings." They are about grade one and a half and two. Little pen sketches beside each title add to the juvenile interest. When the youngster gets through with these pieces he knows something about C major, G major, D minor, A minor, F major, D major, B-flat minor, E minor and G minor.

SOUVENIRS OF THE MASTERS

Easy Piano Solos Introducing Famous Melodies with Text Ad Lib.

By GEO. L. SPAULDING Price, \$1.00

A WIDE acquaintance with the melodies of great composers comes to the young player through these 27 second and third grade pieces that introduce the inspired melodies of Beethoven, Mozart, Haydn, Handel, Wagner, Mendelssohn, Chopin, Schumann, Schubert, Gounod, Rubinstein, Dvorak, Moszkowski, Paderewski, Grieg, Strauss, Gottschalk, Paganini, Chaminade, and others. They not only furnish delightful study material, but also give the young player an opportunity to present with pardonable pride to his hearers something of the great composers.

Individual Easy Piano Solos in Sheet Form Boys Particularly Like Numbers Such as These

Cat. No.	Title	Composer	Gr.	Pr
23563	The Camel Train...	William Baines	II½	\$0.45
	An interesting descriptive piece. The approach of the camel train, the Bedouin chant, the drums, cymbals and pipes are all depicted.			
23425	Chinatown	James H. Rogers	II½	.30
23100	Hindoo Dance	Carl A. Preyer	II½	.25
22906	The Village Church	Richard J. Pitcher	II½	.25
	Bells are heard, the tower clock strikes, the congregation sings and the organ plays the recessional in this clever little piece.			
22759	Too! Too! Too!...			
	Hear the Whistle Blow			
16653	Little Indian Chief	Wallace A. Johnson	II½	.25
23586	The Indians	L. Strickland	II½	.25
	This and the following two numbers are from a clever characteristic suite by this composer entitled "At the Movies"			
23585	The Funny Comedian	Frank H. Grey	II½	.25
23582	The Villain	Frank H. Grey	II½	.25
19238	Petit Burlesque	W. P. Mero	III	.30
23434	Dance of the Medicine Man	W. Berwald	III	.40
23109	Chinese Dance	Montague Ewing	III	.35
22817	An Indian Fancy	Helen Dallam	III	.30
22650	Chop Sticks			
	(Waltz) A. de Lull			
23139	The Winding Road	Paul Bliss	III	.30
	For right hand alone. Young pianists can exhibit one hand ability easily.			
23138	Forest Echoes	Paul Bliss	III	.30
	Another very attractive number for right hand alone.			
23713	I Am a Pirate	Richard Pitcher	II	.25
23625	Sunday	Richard Pitcher	II	.25
	A pleasing little number with chimes introduced.			
23715	The Storm	Richard Pitcher	III	.40
	A miniature musical description of the storm.			

A Variety of Things that are "Different", Yet Readily Handled

MODERN POPULAR STYLE					Cat. No.	Title	Composer	Gr.	Pr	
Cat. No.	Title		Composer	Gr.	Pr	12995	March of the Midgets	Daniel Rowe	III	\$0.30
19866	Stepping on the Ivories		Wallace A. Johnson	IV	\$0.40	4325	TRANSCRIPTIONS, VARIATIONS, ETC.			
19825	Jazz Americana		C. Harles	V	.45		How Can I Leave Thee			
19825	Whitemania		Charles Wakefield Cadman	IV	.35		Richard Tourbie			
19882	Strutting Out		Irene Marschand Ritter	IV	.40		Clever variations mimicking the style of various well-known composers.			
23477	Pattern Without Chatter		C. Blanco	V	.35	9621	Humorous Variations			
19826	Jazz Scherzo		David W. Guion	V	.45		Siegfried Ochs			
ATMOSPHERIC										
18528	Wing Foo		Cecil Burleigh	III	.30		Humorously shows how Haydn, Brahms, Beethoven and other masters would have treated the theme had it been their original writing.			
16270	Indian War Dance		E. R. Kroeger	IV	.25	18455	The Country Band			
16925	Chinese Wedding Day		W. Berwald	V	.25		Quite characteristic and delightfully entertaining in its introduction of some "old timers."			
9348	March of the Indian Phantoms		E. R. Kroeger	VII	.45	23524	The Darkie's Dream			
CHIMES										
18153	Those Distant Chimes		Wallace A. Johnson	III½	.40	22502	The Arkansas Traveler			
	(The Little Church in the Valley.)					23751	Barn Dance (The Arkansas Traveler)			
8607	Chiming Bells of Long Ago		Louis A. Drumheller	IV	.60	14245	Nearer, My God,			
19403	Monastery Chimes		John Martin	III½	.40	14454	Dixie Doodle			
19409	Cathedral Morning Chimes		John Martin	III½	.40		An interesting medley, one section giving Dixie in one hand against Yankee Doodle in the other.			
13357	Old Mission Chimes		Stanley F. Widener	IV	.30	14176	Variations on a National Song			
DESCRIPTIVE										
1168	The Sailor Boy's Dream		W. Le Hache	V	.40		Eugenio Pirani			
	The sailor in his dreams hears the music of his home, the church with its organ and chimes, and with it all is a suggestion of the rolling waves of the sea.						An imitation of various instruments using "America."			
23339	The Storm		Clarence Kohlmann	IV	1.00		INTERESTING, BUT NOT ALIKE			
	A piano arrangement of the storm as played by the composer on the famous Ocean City Auditorium organ.					8362	The Beetles' Dance			
19721	Storm on the Ocean		John Martin	III½	.45		A very popular, showy type of number.			
23068	Battle of Lake Erie		Frank T. Brehm	IV	.35	19152	Lilt			
3356	Humorous Fantasy		Erwin Schneider	V	.70		Cecil Burleigh			
	A portrayal of a rural Fourth of July celebration interrupted by a thunder shower.					23503	Rodeo, March-Galop			
							A "Bang-up" number for the robust player.			
9214	Concert in the Woods		Oscar Schmidt	VI	.60	FROM THE FAR EAST				
	A wonderful trill number in which the nightingale and the cuckoo are heard.					Six Oriental Sketches for the Pianoforte				
PIECES FOR THE LEFT HAND ALONE										
13009	Believe Me, It's All a Tipse		Endearing			By GEORGE TOMPKINS				
	Young Charming				W. P. Mero	IV	.25	Price, \$1.00		
17025	Traumerei		R. Schumann	V	.25	THE six novelty numbers in this collection are based on Oriental themes and harmonies. They may be used in sequence as a suite or as separate encore numbers. The good theatre pianist will find them very suitable for occasions when an Oriental atmosphere is required in the music.				
9114	Shepherd's Lullaby		Marcella Henry	III	.50	MISSISSIPPI RIVER SCENES				
13160	Annie Laurie		Marcella Henry	III	.25	Suite for the Pianoforte				
13889	Home, Sweet Home		M. A. Henry	III	.35	By CARL WILHELM KERN				
6921	Spring's Greeting		F. Hummel	IV	.20	Price, \$1.25				
	Op. 43, No. 1.					A SUITE of charming characteristic pieces for the pianoforte. The numbers contained therein are truly American, being suggestive and descriptive of a trip taken by the composer upon the Mississippi River. In addition to being excellent teaching numbers, they also make very novel and taking recital pieces.				

Suggestions for Concert and Recital Artists or Accomplished Players

FROM THE SOUTHLAND

Piano Sketches

By H. T. BURLEIGH Price, \$1.00

THESE piano sketches are artistic tone poems of the southern plantations and the old colored folks' jubilees and camp meetings. There are only six numbers, but they are well worth the attention of the pianist who wants to give his audiences something beautiful in conjunction with his display of artistry.

FROM THE DALLES TO MINNETONKA

Five Impressions for the Pianoforte

By THURLOW LIEURANCE Price, \$1.25

IT IS so very easy to get many commonplace things for the piano that the very difference of the numbers in this little folio should make it a tempting offering to any pianist of ability. The five numbers included are either based upon Indian themes or they possess that characteristic style of Thurlow Lieurance, giving the feeling of the great outdoors. A new concert transcription of the famous "By the Waters of Minnetonka" is included, and altogether the album in contents and physical make-up is of a high artistic order.

ALBUM OF SIX COMPOSITIONS

In Modern Style

By CHARLES HUERTER Price, \$1.00

SOME of the world's greatest pianists have programmed these compositions, which are fresh and original in their modern harmonic treatments. In addition to the presence of the melodious strain in all of them, they offer to proficient pianists excellent program novelties.

AMERICAN INDIAN RHAPSODY

On Themes Recorded and Suggested by Thurlow Lieurance

By PRESTON WARE OREM Price, \$1.00

THIS genuine American rhapsody on themes suggested by Thurlow Lieurance is an idealization of the aboriginal themes in a manner has been done with other national folk themes. Numerous foremost pianists have used it and have found it most suitable to program as a strictly concert novelty.

HUNGARIAN MELODIES

By ARTHUR HARTMANN Price, \$1.25

A COLLECTION of some of the most attractive of the Hungarian folk melodies arranged in practical and playable style for the piano are in this unique volume. Hungarian music is unusual, and sometimes difficult to play, but in these concert novelties Mr. Hartmann has made everything so plain that the melodies may easily be interpreted by anyone hearing them.

STRATFORD-ON-AVON

Morris Dances for the Pianoforte

By PHYLLIS BOULTON Price, 75 cents

AN interesting set of Morris Dances. The music for these folk dances of "Merrie England" is most characteristic, and these arrangements, which are not unusually difficult, will find a unique place in the repertoire of any good pianist who is seeking something to use out of the ordinary.

EXHIBITION PIECES FOR THE PIANOFORTE

22 Brilliant Solos Price, 75 cents

A COLLECTION of 22 brilliant solos for accomplished pianists, pieces that serve to display the technical ability of the performer. It is an ideal album from which to select material for concert and recital programs, including some of the best works of Russian, German, French, Hungarian, Italian and American composers.

EVERYTHING IN

MUSIC

PUBLICATION

THEODORE PRESSER CO.

1710-1712-1714 CHESTNUT ST.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

MAIL ORDER
SERVICE TO MUSIC
BUYERS
EVERYWHERE

CHICAGO MUSICAL COLLEGE

62nd Year

HERBERT WITHERSPOON, President

FALL TERM OPENS SEPTEMBER 12

More than 125 teachers of world-wide reputation. Private lessons only or courses leading to Teachers' Certificates, Graduation and Degrees in Piano, Voice, Violin, Cello, Church Organ, Movie Organ, Theory, Public School Music, Dramatic Art and Expression, Toe, Ballet, Interpretative and Classical Dancing, School of Opera, all Orchestral Instruments, Chautauqua, Lyceum, Concert and Languages.

85 FREE FELLOWSHIPS

(Two Private Lessons Weekly) to be awarded to the students who after an open competitive examination, are found to possess the greatest gift for playing or singing.

PROFESSIONAL DEBUTS, ENGAGEMENTS *and* SITUATIONS

Public debuts are given artist students in Central Theatre, Chicago, when they are ready to commence their public careers. A special bureau established in the College assists artist students in obtaining professional engagements. Graduates who have qualified as teachers will be assisted in securing situations without charge to teacher or employer.

STUDENT DORMITORIES

Artistic and comfortable dormitory accommodations for men and women in college building. Piano furnished with each room. Prices reasonable. Make reservations now.

COMPLETE WINTER CATALOG ON REQUEST

Summer Master School June 27 to August 6 (Six Weeks)

SUMMER CATALOG ON REQUEST

Address

CARL D. KINSEY, Manager

60 E. Van Buren St.

Chicago

A Conservatory Pledged to the Highest Artistic Standards

Sacred Music

Soloists and Choirmasters will find Excellent Suggestions in These Selected Numbers. There are Many Satisfying Numbers Here for Those Who Get Solace, Inspiration or Enjoyment Through Sacred Music in the Home.

Sacred Songs for High Voices

Cat. No.	Title	Composer	Range	Price
19934	His Almighty Hand	Bernard Hamblen	E to g	\$0.50
19577	Is It For Me?	R. M. Stults	F to g	.60
18399	Cling to The Cross	Daniel Protheroe	E to g	.50
3276	I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say	F. G. Rathbun	d flat to a flat	.35
5326	Jesus, Lover of My Soul	H. C. Macdougall	F to g	.45
19822	Eternal Light!	A. Buzzi-Peccia	c to F	.60
7268	Only Waiting	T. D. Williams	E to g	.35
12656	God Be Merciful to Me	F. L. Percippe	F to a flat	.35
18475	Oh Master, Let Me Walk With Thee	Paul Ambrose	E to g	.40
17514	Bend Low Dear Lord	Will H. Ruebush	E flat to g flat	.30
16843	I Know In Whom I Have Believed	J. P. Scott	d to g	.40
16547	Children of the Heavenly King	R. M. Stults	c to g	.35
22860	Dear Lord and Master Mine	W. Berwald	E flat to a flat	.35
23277	Be Near Me, Father	W. M. Felton	E flat to g flat	.50
23605	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross	Lawrence Hope	E flat to g	.50

Sacred Songs for Voices of Medium Range

Cat. No.	Title	Composer	Range	Price
19932	Master, I Would Follow Thee	Paul Ambrose	E flat to F	\$0.35
7270	Close to Thee	C. S. Briggs	c to F	.40
19885	Lead Thou Me On	R. M. Stults	E flat to E flat	.40
9684	The Earth is the Lord's	T. D. Williams	F to F	.35
18963	Pardon and Peace	R. S. Morrison	d to F	.50
18863	Open My Eyes, O Lord	R. M. Stults	d to E flat	.35
18477	If Any Little Word of Mine	Paul Ambrose	E to F	.30
18582	Saviour Divine	William Baines	E flat to F	.35
23604	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross	Lawrence Hope	d flat to F	.50

Sacred Songs for Low Voices

Cat. No.	Title	Composer	Range	Price
3740	I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say	F. G. Rathbun	b flat to F	\$0.35
19147	Saviour Breathe An Evening Prayer	Paul Ambrose	c to E flat (Opt. F)	.35
19933	Master, I Would Follow Thee	Paul Ambrose	c to D	.35
5304	Jesus Lover of My Soul	H. C. Macdougall	c to E flat	.45
19929	Eternal Light	A. Buzzi-Peccia	b flat to E flat	.60
9685	The Earth is the Lord's	T. S. Williams	d to D	.35
19956	Christians Triumphant	Richard Kountz	c to D (Opt. E flat)	.45
22537	They That Trust in the Lord	A. W. Dortch	b to E flat	.40
22754	Be Thou My Guide	Ruth C. Dovenspike and Gerall G. Dovenspike	b to E	.45
22670	Some Morning, O Some Morning	Mrs. R. R. Forman	c to D	.35
23603	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross	Lawrence Hope	b flat to D	.50

Catalogs Showing Portions of Sacred Songs and Duets Sent Free on Request.

CHURCH AND HOME

COLLECTION OF SACRED SONGS
High Voice Price, \$1.00
The 18 sacred songs in this album are splendid in their combination of melody and religious expressiveness.

CHURCH AND HOME
COLLECTION OF SACRED SONGS
Low Voice Price, \$1.00
A companion volume to the above. It contains 19 fine sacred songs for low voice.

CHURCH SOLOIST
High Voice Price, \$1.00
Nineteen good sacred solos giving sopranos or tenors an excellent church repertoire for a nominal outlay.

CHURCH SOLOIST
Low Voice Price, \$1.00
Nineteen sacred solos especially selected for their suitability to low voices.

REVERIE ALBUM
For Piano Solo Price, \$1.00
Twenty-three melodious and expressive pieces in the nocturne and reverie style; very acceptable for Sunday playing or at any religious gathering where a piano is used.

SACRED DUETS

For All Voices Price, \$1.25
Duets for practically all combinations of 2 voices. Real contributions to the musical side of a church service. Many choir-masters keep several copies of this collection on hand to fall back upon when the choir "turn-out" is poor.

FOUR SACRED SONGS

By David Dick Slater Price, \$1.00
Four original songs of a devotional character. They display the best of musicianship together with inspired melodic qualities.

SUNDAY PIANO MUSIC

Price, \$1.00
Pieces of moderate difficulty admirably adapted for Sunday piano playing at home or church.

TRANQUIL HOURS

For Piano Solo Price, \$1.25
A collection of piano music of a quiet character. Suitable for drawing-room or concert use, as well as for Sabbath-day playing.

THEODORE PRESSER CO.
1712-1714 Chestnut Street Philadelphia, Pa.

THE ETUDE

MAY, 1927

Single Copies 25 Cents

VOL. XLV, No. 5

More "Hot and Dirty" Breaks

SOME time ago we good-naturedly reprinted an advertisement from one of the theatrical trade papers, in which some of the jargon of the modern jazz music was introduced. We confessed that we did not know the meaning of such words as "hot," "dirt," "gliss," "blue," "break," "weird," and so on, as applied to music; and we know that in none of the musical dictionaries of the world could these words be found. They are the patois of the newly rich in the apparently highly lucrative field of dance music.

With the beginning of the jazz era, people with uncontrollable tootsies have created a demand for dance rhythms the like of which the world has never hitherto known. There was the demoralizing epoch of the waltz, the polka and the saucy French can-can, which seem like kindergarten processions compared with the modern dance and all that goes with it. Some are blaming the dance on the intoxicating rhythm of jazz. We shall not attempt to adjudicate this question. However, it will be interesting to readers of THE ETUDE to know the angle of the jazz musician's mind, as he views his own music. A recent work entitled, "Sure System of Improvising for All Lead Instruments, Especially Adapted to the Saxophone, Clarinet, Violin, Trumpet and Trombone," by Samuel T. Daley, published at \$3.00, is a most illuminating book. It should be of immense value to anyone whose chief concern in life is how to make "hot breaks," play "dirt" choruses, create "weird" blasts, "chromatic runs," "blue" notes, and so on indefinitely. Incidentally, it shows in an unusual manner how a great deal of piquancy and stimulating rhythm, almost to the point of *tremens agitans* and outright epilepsy, has been added to modern dance music under the broad caption of "jazz."

Who has been able to resist the exciting, irritating, intoxicating, nerve-flaying influence of modern jazz? In fact, the music has been made to act like a million whips upon human emotions. If it does not lash our nervous systems into new thrills, it does not succeed as jazz. Just how is this done? Mr. Daley tells us that it is done by virtue of "breaks." The "break" comes at any place in a "chorus" (usually a half cadence or whole cadence) of a popular song, where the performer may improvise upon the chord employed in harmonizing the measure where the "break" is introduced. In a thirty-two measure piece, the "break" would come in the seventh and eighth, in the fifteenth and sixteenth, in the twenty-third and twenty-fourth, and in the thirty-first and thirty-second measures. It might be introduced in other places as the nature of the chorus permitted. The author of this book provides several hundred rhythmical forms which the player of the particular instrument can introduce, employing the notes of the chord needed where the "break" comes. This is known as "hot" playing.

If he introduces certain kinds of chromatically altered notes, instead of playing the straight notes of the chord, itself, this is called "blues." Under other conditions, these notes are known as "gliss" notes. "Gliss" evidently indicates a note sliding one half tone up into the principal note.

"Dirt Playing" is the result of embroidering a rhythmic pattern around the harmony of each measure throughout the entire composition. This "dirt" (sometimes known as "sock") pattern bears very little resemblance to the original theme, except for the fact that it employs the same harmony in each measure.

There are "chromatic" runs and "weird" notes, in which the harmonies are varied. In fact, the author goes so far as to say "a very weird break is the whole tone scale." At the beginning, he admits that his system differs from the strict rules of harmony, but explains he is dealing with improvising and not harmony, although harmony plays a great part. Many of our teachers of harmony will read the book with surprise, but at the same time they will realize that out of this enormous amount of experimentation (the author says he has provided four thousand "breaks" in the book, which are only a limited number when the possibilities are considered) there has come a certain kind of spontaneity, akin only to the old Italian "improvvisatore," those itinerant Mediterranean minstrels who would improvise both words and music for any event from a funeral to a wedding, or from a christening to a coronation, for a few pieces of copper.

After reading this book, we understand the origin of some of the terrible and destructive cacophony that sometimes comes from a jazz band. On the other hand, it explains how some of the very interesting effects are achieved through an accidental improvisation upon the part of ingenious wind instrument players, after the manner of the improvisations of gypsy performers in Hungarian bands.

Musical Malpractice

THE EMPLOYMENT of such a beautiful, such a heaven-given, thing as music for base uses always seems like a profanation. There are those, of course, who say that "music is music and, like the flower in the dung pile, stands out more beautifully because of low surroundings." However, where music is used for vicious ends, it seems to have the quality of emotionalizing those in pursuit of those aims. Music in a brothel rarely raises the moral standards of the inmates. Thus, like fire, it may be used properly for the benefit of man or for his destruction.

Napoleon did not hesitate to use music as a part of his political intrigues. When the sinister "Little Corporal" wanted to gain the friendship of the Spanish, he urged Spontini to write *Ferdinand Cortez*. Before the opera was completed Napoleon's scheme collapsed and the emperor showed his love for art by suddenly seizing an intense dislike for the musical work and prohibiting its production by a decree. Spontini suffered constantly by reason of his ill-chosen political affiliations.

Gratitude

THE FINE letters of appreciation which have come to us from ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE friends who have profited by the ETUDE RADIO HOURS inspire us to state here our appreciation of the very fortunate arrangements made with Gimbel Brothers in New York and in Philadelphia (Stations WGBS and WIP) and with the Sears, Roebuck Foundation in Chicago (Station WLS), which have made these programs possible.

When the matter was first broached to Gimbel Brothers in Philadelphia, the members of the firm realized the great educational possibilities of the ETUDE HOUR. Their coöperation has been of high altruistic value as has that of the officers of the Sears, Roebuck Foundation.

Our friends have doubtless noticed that the programs have represented the catalogs of numerous publishers and the faculties of many leading educational institutions.

This has already manifested itself as a practical method of disseminating musical education, valuable alike to music lover, student and teacher.

In December the program over WIP and WGBS was interrupted because of the transfer of the broadcasting station to the magnificent new Gimbel Building in Philadelphia. The Program of the Christmas Services of the Theodore Presser Company, at the First Baptist Church in Philadelphia, with notable addresses from the Hon. Roland Morris, former United States Ambassador to Japan, Lt. Commander John Philip Sousa, U. S. N. R. F., and Mr. Owen Wister, noted American novelist and publicist, were broadcast over station WIP.

New Standards in Piano Study

THE standards of pianoforte study in America have been rising by leaps and bounds. Better than this, the facilities for the study of the instrument have been increasing incredibly.

By this we mean that in addition to the improvement in teachers and in methods of teaching, the player-piano, the talking-machine, the radio, and now the vitaphone, have made it possible for students even in remote districts to have advantages a thousandfold more interesting and productive than had, for instance, the one who is writing this editorial.

The study of the piano has been proven by educators and psychologists scarcely to be equalled as a form of mental training, by any other cultural subject. The late Dr. Charles W. Eliot, President of Harvard University, went so far as to say that "Music is the best mind trainer of them all." This was an opinion which the great educator rendered only after exhaustive consideration of the different studies in so far as their relative effect upon the discipline of the mind and body is concerned; that is, the resultant benefits which remained after the educational effort of the student had been made.

These benefits of music training may be summed up in part thus:

1. *Self-Expression.* By the study of an instrument the student learns to express ideas of others, as well as his own, through a very sensitive medium. All psychologists know the immense importance of this, particularly with young people.
2. *Concentration.* No other study demands such continuous and intensive concentration as does that of an instrument. This mental and personal discipline alone would make the study of a musical instrument a profitable investment.
3. *Memory.* The study of an instrument and learning to play from memory are of astonishing value in the training of the memory. Musically trained people usually have superior memories.
4. *Accuracy.* Only one who has played an instrument knows how accuracy is developed by the study of an instrument. The fingers are trained to hit the given mark at exactly the right fraction of a second, with just the right degree of force.
5. *Self-Reliance.* The ability to play an instrument in public cultivates a "presence," an aptitude to meet strangers and conditions which is a most important life asset.
6. *Rapid Thinking.* Trained musicians think with great rapidity. In music study the mental processes are accelerated to a speed many times that demanded in ordinary thought.
7. *Poise.* The study of a musical instrument, and particularly the study of the classics, develops a sense of good taste, beauty, form and balance reflected in the personalities of musically trained people.

The student of music today has the advantage of listening to the great music of the world at an expense but a fractional part of that known by his father. Added to what his teacher

has to give him, he can compare his playing with that of the greatest players of the time as he hears them through reproductions on the player-piano, the talking-machine, or over the radio. As the editor is writing this he is, for instance, inspired by the performance of one of the great virtuosi playing over one hundred miles away.

THE ETUDE has insisted for years that the teacher who did not employ these modern musical devices as a regular part of the educational work was missing an important opportunity. These instruments are of course of incalculable value to those who have not had a musical training; but they are also of great importance to those who are securing a musical education since one may follow the mechanical roll or record with the printed music. We know of a good amateur violinist who got her interpretation of Bach Air in G from the *record of a famous violinist*.

Nevertheless, the greatest value that can come from music comes through the actual study of an instrument. The point we make is that the study of an instrument is vastly more interesting and exciting now than it ever was before, thanks to the reproducing instruments and the music on the air.

Atmosphere! One can now have more musical atmosphere in one's own parlor in the heart of an Arizona ranch than was possible in a European music center in a month, only a few years ago. The cost—possibly one-tenth as much.

Kapellmeister Music

"KAPELLMEISTER MUSIC" is musical slang for compositions devoid of inspiration. Alas, many of these musical "duds" have found their way into print. All too often they expose the working of a brain trained in the higher intricacies of counterpoint and harmony; yet the music is worthless—poor cheap hackstuff, destined for certain oblivion.

All this means that, while training in musicianship must be acquired in some way—whether by the more or less crude methods experienced by Schubert and Moussorgsky or by the severe drilling that an Albrechtsberger might give a Beethoven—it is conversely true that all the training in the world will not make a real composer.

The whole difficulty with training is that for the most part it is based upon stereotyped patterns or, as the Germans say, "Schablone." Schablone is the word for stencil. Steibelt was a Schablone composer. Almost everything he did was cut from a stencil of something he had previously heard or experienced. One could not call it plagiarism, but it certainly was not original creation.

Our psychologist friends will prate about the brain processes which are based upon previous experiences. All mental industry feeds upon the conscious recognition of something that has been introduced to the mind in the past. The creator, after all, works by putting this and that together and thus evolving what the world recognizes as a new thing. We can not say what experiences in the past of the life of Schubert could be traced to the "Serenade." The "Serenade" and similar works are wholly unstenciled, original, apart from any suggestion of the past. They are the opposite of Kapellmeister Music.

Bridging the Summer

Keeping up musical interest over the Summer is one of the serious musical problems of students, parents and teachers. Thousands of dollars of musical investments in musical education are dissipated in Summer indolence and indifference. Thousands of students with real ambition look forward to the Summer as the greatest chance of the year to attend a Summer musical course at some famous school; others depend upon self-study. One of the best ways in which to keep up musical interest is the musical magazines which make August and July just as interesting as any other month.

The Real Secret of Relaxation in Pianoforte Playing

By **MARCIAN THALBERG**

Noted Pianist and Teacher

Professor of Pianoforte Playing at the Cincinnati Conservatory

RELAXATION has always been and remains the final aspiration and the mirage of humanity. From the proudest and most ambitious rulers who, after their immense conquests, aspired to enjoy in peace and relaxation the spoils and the fruits of their victories, to the most humble and obscure individual who takes pleasure in his rest after labor, the final aim is to *relax*, and to enjoy the benefits of hard work.

The average individual, and therefore the great majority of humanity, works in order to obtain a relative independence so that he may "do as he pleases"—*relax*. When he has built up for himself the requisite fortune in material things, he has accumulated a certain amount of power or strength. It is this strength which enables him to be independent; it is this independence that permits him the luxury of relaxation.

Desire for Easy Results

IT IS characteristically human that we desire to obtain results with the least possible effort. And a certain gambling spirit in man has always made him eager to take chances in the hope of arriving somewhere with less effort than that made by his more cautious and conscientious fellows. And, in the realm of art, human nature is actuated by the same impulses that guide men through the mazes and struggles for supremacy in the material world.

This is the real reason why all the modern theories about relaxation in pianoforte playing, as well as the theories of playing with the weight of the arm, the shoulders—and goodness knows what else!—have become so popular. In these theories is the definite promise that with the least effort one will obtain the greatest results. And as pianoforte playing comes more and more into vogue with the masses, the easy methods of superficial effort grow more and more popular.

In fact, these theories have become so popular, that the necessary muscular development of arm, hand and fingers, together with the exercise of the wrist—the four essential parts—has been neglected in our actual so-called "modern" teaching, to an incredible extent.

Relaxation Not a Cause

RELAXATION is the consequence of a cause, and not a *cause* in itself. The cause of relaxation is contraction. In other words, relaxation is a negative, a passive state. Complete relaxation is death. Even while one sleeps there are still muscles at work which we do not control, but which contract and relax just the same. Life is expressed in *contraction and relaxation*. And as pianoforte playing is also a function of life, "complete" relaxation is consequently impossible.

In listening to, observing and questioning the great pianists, we always get the impression and the assurance that the artist is completely at his ease when he plays. In other words, "completely" relaxed. And the artist tells us that he "does as he pleases, with the keyboard," and gives us also the advice to do the same. We observe with what astounding ease and assurance he performs the most difficult and intricate passages, with what lightness, clearness and speed he gets over the most strenuous pages. In short we observe how "playingly" he behaves at the keyboard. Not in vain

have the people of nearly all the nations designated this artistic function as the function to *play* the pianoforte; and not to *work* the pianoforte, or to get at odds with it, or to struggle with it, or even to get into a bitter fight with it!

Harmony With the Instrument

BUT, OF COURSE, nearly all of these artists had to work at the piano, got at odds with it occasionally, struggled and even fought with it—naturally, as masters. And, in public, they give us the impression that they are in complete harmony with their beloved instrument, that they have known nothing but happiness and contentment during the many years they have been in communion with it, somewhat like those ostensibly congenial married couples who reveal in public only the happier side of their relationship.

And how do these artists finally attain this glorious, harmonious effect—when they give the impression of caressing lovingly the key-board, when they seem to follow only their sublime inspiration, recreating the inspiration which elevated the composer to such immeasurable heights, when the thought alone of it takes our breath away, and subjugates us to follow their enchantment, thrilling us all over and over again! How do they obtain these results?

Cultivating the Gift

THERE ARE BUT FEW who have known only constant happiness with the key-board. They are like millionaires who inherited fortunes from their parents. If you ask them to advise you how to obtain such pianistic wealth, they will generally give you very vague and unprecise, or, at any rate, impractical counsel. The majority have obtained these results through gift and hard work. The gift (about which I must talk another time)

must undergo a long process of cultivation. And hard work must be performed to exercise our physical assets, the muscles; and with the muscles the nerves must be disciplined, the nerves which command the muscles. In other words, we must develop our muscles, and particularly those which are required for our instrument, to the highest efficiency. To develop the muscle means to strengthen it; and the more we contract the muscle, always under the control of disciplined nerves, the quicker we strengthen it.

The exercise of contraction must take place slowly, that is, the development of the muscles to be used in pianoforte playing is acquired exactly as the pugilist or any other athlete acquires the development of his muscles. His biceps are developed, as we know, first by very slow contraction, drawing up the arms under great tension and then straightening them out under an equally trying stress. Consequently, we see that at no moment while he is developing his muscles is there any "complete" relaxation.

Complete Relaxation Impossible

THE SAME PRINCIPLE must guide the development of the muscles of the fingers, hand and fore-arm. When practicing one must contract the muscle which uplifts the finger or the muscle which forces the finger down. In the moment one forces the finger down with vehemence the muscle which uplifts the finger relaxes, and *vice versa*. This applies to the development of all muscles that must be considered in pianoforte playing. Consequently, "complete" relaxation in pianoforte playing is impossible. And when artists say that they relax completely, they mean that they contract the muscles which are useful and necessary at the given moment, and those only. Fur-

thermore, that they have complete control of their muscles and so relax all those which do not come into consideration at that given moment. Herein lies the important fundamental of muscular control; the contraction of only those muscles necessary, and complete relaxation of all other muscles. The cause of technical imperfection in pianoforte playing consists mostly in contracting more muscles than are necessary for the execution at the given moment.

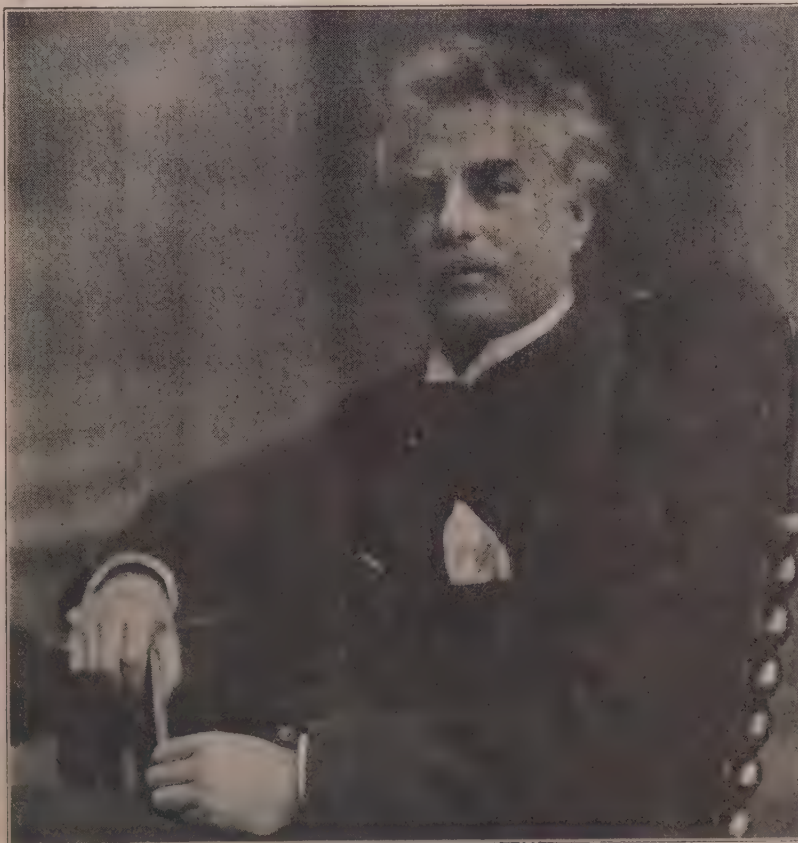
All the exercises which tend to develop the independence of the fingers are the exercises of first importance and necessity. This is so because they develop not only the small muscles of the hand but at the same time also develop the larger ones of the arm. And last, though not least, there are the nerves, the sensibility of which will be increased in proportion to the complexity of the finger exercises for independence. Quite especial care must be devoted to the muscles of the fore-arm. They, as well as those of the hand and the fingers, should be exercised daily in the most efficient manner. I shall indicate at another time some of the various exercises at the keyboard which I consider the most appropriate for obtaining the quickest results in the shortest time and which form the basis of my teaching.

Exceptions That Prove

OUT OF THE HUNDREDS of pupils that have studied with me during the past thirteen years at the Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, only two were unable to develop and strengthen their muscles. All of the others, the vast majority, gained rapid control by the process of exercising diligently the muscles of the fingers, hand and arm. The two exceptions, that proved the rule, could not develop their muscles by any amount of exercise. This can be attributed only to an unusual organic quality of muscle which did not respond to natural law.

Although the essential character of the pianoforte in general and the keyboard in particular have undergone no great change during the past hundred years or so, the varying conditions and tendencies of life have changed our methods of teaching considerably. The teacher is forced to go with the times. And he is a poor teacher indeed who continues teaching the way he was instructed. The natural increase in admirable pianoforte literature has necessitated a great change in the method of teaching. The pianist of to-day has to cover twice as much territory in the field of composers as did the pianists of fifty or seventy-five years ago. He has to concentrate his work to a much greater degree in order that he may produce the greatest results in the shortest time. That means he has to eliminate all those endless books—Czerny and Cramer and "all such"—and to limit his technical studies to a rather small set of exercises. These exercises have to be the essence of all those long books of studies, of that medicine mixed with too much water!

The small set of exercises which every aspiring pianist must practice daily is made up from those two types of exercises which tend to develop Strength and Independence of the fingers. One must not lose sight of the fact that the pianoforte is played, after all, with the fingers and not with the nose. This in spite of the so-called "modern" theories of "relaxation" which have neglected the important part of finger



MARCIAN THALBERG

work to an incredible extent. In fact, Strength and Independence of the fingers are the two and the only two most important factors in the art of pianoforte playing. These two types are the parents of Velocity. *Velocity cannot be practiced.* She is the daughter of Strength and Independence of the fingers, and the more superior these two are, the finer and more beautiful the Velocity will be.

Tonal beauty and all the other worthwhile attributes in pianoforte playing are likewise children of these same parents, Strength and Independence. Of course, the art of pedalling, which is considered to be the soul of the piano, must be treated apart. It requires a special and very earnest study.

A Negative Function

RELAXATION cannot be practiced. It is a negative function dependent upon the positive function of contraction. Relaxation depends upon controlled strength. In the case of the pianist it depends upon the controlled strength of the muscles of the fingers, hand and fore-arm. The greater the controlled strength of these muscles, the greater will be the relaxation of the performer. Weak and uncontrolled muscles make for stiffness and uncertainty of movement. Very often a child starting to play the piano plays stiffly and awkwardly, because the muscles are not developed. They are weak and not under control. Attack the weakness of these muscles, strengthen them, and the stiffness will disappear in proportion. One can relax only developed muscles.

The apparent ease with which great artists play, the ease which is the aspiration of every student of the pianoforte, is that final mirage in the land of human desire. And, after all, this ideal is not purely an illusion; for it actually exists, and can be arrived at.

We conclude by saying that relaxation in pianoforte playing means relaxation of the *developed* muscles; that beautiful piano playing is the result of relaxation of *developed, strong* muscles; that to relax undeveloped muscles is of no avail—from nothing can come but nothing. Keep this in mind.

Self-Test Questions on Mr. Thalberg's Article

1. What is the real incentive for relaxation in piano playing?
2. In what way is Relaxation the consequence of a Cause?
3. How must the "Gift" of the artist be cultivated?
4. Why is complete Relaxation impossible?
5. What are the sources of Velocity?

What Music Thinkers Think (?)

"CHOICE answers" crop up in the experience of every teacher. Here are a few gleaned from papers turned in at a recent school examination in London:

- Q. How many sorts of scales are there?
A. Three; the major, the minor, and the aromatic.
- Q. What is a double sharp?
A. When you strike two black keys at the same time.
- Q. Define "Form" in music.
A. Well, it is not good form to applaud by stamping your feet; you should clap your hands.
- Q. Can you say anything about the Hallelujah Chorus?
A. It was composed by a man named Halle who in his youth had been apprenticed to a blacksmith.
- Q. What does "sf" signify?
A. "So far," for one day's practice.
- Q. What is a "Minuetto?"
A. A piece that you can play through in one minute.

Ten Rules for Writing Music

By Helen Oliphant Bates

1. A dot will be directly after a note on a space, and in the space just above a line on which the dotted note appears.
2. A change of clef or signature which does not occur in the middle of a measure should be made at the end of the one preceding that in which it takes effect. For example, if the fourth line of a piece begins with a new key, the change of signature will be made at the end of the last measure of the third line; or if a part changes from bass to treble clef in the third measure, the sign will be placed at the end of the second measure.
3. The double bar bears no relation to the end of the measure. It may occur after any beat or fraction of a beat which marks the end of a division of a long composition, or a phase of a hymn.
4. A slur may connect either heads or stems of notes, but a tie always connects the heads.
5. Stems of grace-notes usually turn up.
6. Staccato marks and sostenuto marks may be placed either above or below the head of the note, when the stem is turned in the opposite direction, or at the end of the stem.
7. The tenor part in anthems is written an octave higher than it is sung, if the treble clef is used.
8. In vocal music each note to be sung must have a separate stem, except when several notes are sung to the same syllable. Slurs should connect notes sung to the same syllable.
9. The phrasing, in music for orchestral players, should be carefully marked, because these musicians detach all notes not connected by slurs.
10. In general, an accidental lasts only to the end of the measure. When an accidental introduces a modulation, it is customary to cancel the accidental when the key is again changed, even though it may not be in the same measure.

A Simple Ear Test

By George Coulter

To sharpen the aural sense, a simple and fruitful exercise is to listen, in another's rendition, for alien sounds purposely inserted for the occasion. This can be made a quite exciting game. Particularly in chords one's skill is exerted in detecting false notes, for in these few players heed very carefully each separate tone, being conscious only of the broad outline of melody.

Should the listener not discover the changes after a line has been played, it should be repeated in the original form for comparison. The faults need to be made more obvious for the less acute pupil even to the extent of playing wrong melody notes, for it is a fact that one may be able to play a tune quite accurately and yet have the vaguest mental record of it as an independent experience.

Many ways of transposing and transforming a melody will present themselves. The key may be changed and the pupil asked to identify the new key contrasted with the first. Soft passages may be played loudly, staccato notes made legato, rhythms disturbed, phrases garbled, accents misplaced.

By learning to recognize such changes the listening powers will be made more acute and, more important still, the capacity for musical enjoyment will be greatly increased.

"Every well-trained youth ought to be taught the elements of music early and accurately."—RUSKIN.

Making a Musical Start

By Dr. Annie Patterson

MANY YOUNG MUSICIANS, in all stages of proficiency, have asked the writer, "How, having obtained the necessary training or qualifications, may one best make a start in the musical profession?" Of course, much depends on the actual branch of the musical calling which one intends to follow. Thus a teacher, commencing, will naturally acquaint friends and acquaintances with the fact that he, or she, is ready to take pupils in whatever is the chosen subject. Press advertisements to that effect will be inserted in leading musical or general papers, and a lookout maintained for any "wants" that may suit the case. Sometimes one's own school, or else a sympathetic teacher already in the swim can be found willing to help the aspirant.

A good plan is to have a neat circular printed, with attainments—whether certificated or otherwise—and to have this distributed in all likely quarters of one's immediate neighborhood. Should this plan be chosen, care should be taken to make the information given concise and clear. Some approve of stating terms; and a medium standard for these is wise in the case of a beginner. Others take a studio in a good locality, place a brass-plate on the door, and wait for pupils, as does the doctor for his patients. It all needs a little initial outlay. But the first applicants who come along may usually be counted upon to cover this.

The Public Entertainer

SINGERS and performers need to try somewhat different tactics. "Getting known" is, with them, a still more strenuous business than it is for the preceptor. Concert engagements are few and far between; and these can be obtained only when some reputation for efficiency and reliability is already acquired. Before fees can be hoped for, a good deal of what may be called "Thank you" work has to be done.

Just as teachers thrive by the number of good students who have passed through their hands, so the artist relies on press notices if not verbal commendation from

authoritative sources as to the value of their executive displays. Consequently the more influential people in the musical world that the young vocalist or executant may come into contact with, the better for future prospects. Often a "star" disappears in some leading rôle at the last moment. This is the debutant's opportunity; especially in operatic work.

Public music schools, as it is rightly they should, offer the best initial fields for a professional music student to make his appearances. Students' concerts are most helpful in this way, as are the private commendations of noted professors. Some pupils are more fortunate in making a start than others; the point is to make the best of one's opportunities and not to lose any chance, by indifference, idleness, pride or even want of pluck, to feel one's feet on a platform when possible.

Helps to Success

NOTWITHSTANDING all these "little plans," the problem of starting is generally an acute one. Talents, in any case, must be above reproach; health should be reliable; and, particularly, the temperament should be a hopeful one, whilst the old virtue of patience and perseverance needs to be in continual cultivation.

A few aphorisms—no matter how trite—should be perpetually before the mind. Such are, to quote a few of the most indisputable:

"There is always plenty of room at the top."

"There's no such word as 'fail.'"

"Where there's a will, there's a way."

Having done all in one's power to succeed, and having made sure that one's attainments are worthy of success, there never any need to be discouraged nor pessimistic. "He lives of all who have attained to eminence, in musical as well as other departments of art activity, are continual object-lessons to those who would follow in their footsteps. We may, indeed affirm that, given the right amount of wishing and striving, everything comes to them that wait—not idly, we venture to add, but happily, hopefully and ever ready for the 'occasion' when it does come.

"Far more harm than good has been done by those critics who insist upon an ultra-refined standard at all times and

who look with contempt upon any talent that may not yet have caught up with the own."—THE PITCH PIPE.

Can You Tell?

GROUP No. 1

1. Who wrote the Blue Danube Waltz?
2. What singer was called the "Swedish Nightingale?"
3. What is Felix Borowski's most popular composition?
4. How many different clefs are used in music?
5. Who is called the "Father of the Symphony?"
6. What great Oratorio was first performed in Dublin on April 13, 1742, as a benefit for unfortunates?
7. What maker produced the most valuable violins?
8. Who began the practice of using the thumb in piano playing?
9. How do the terms "do," "tonic," and "key-note" differ from one another?
10. What countries employ the Pentatonic Scale in their folk-songs?

TURN TO PAGE 395 AND CHECK UP YOUR ANSWERS

Save these questions and answers as they appear in each issue of THE ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE month after month, and you will have fine entertainment material when you are host to a group of music loving friends. Teachers can make a scrap book of them for the benefit of early pupils or others who sit by the reception room reading table.

How To Play Glissandos

By LESLIE FAIRCHILD

GLISSANDO is a bit of musical embroidery that may be woven into the design of a composition with much interest. In the hands of an artist, it can be made to appear like a glimpse of shimmering silver or a bit of intricate needle work or old lace. On the other hand, its unexpected dynamic entrance can bring about a real thrill of exhilarating excitement; but, in the hands of the novice, it becomes like a cheap, bungling, tawdry pianistic trick, robbed completely of its fascination and charm.

Liszt, Chopin, Paderewski, Godowsky, Saint-Saëns, Grainger, Scott, and a host of other great composers, have woven the glissando into their musical works in a most artistic manner. The student who would do justice to this interesting embellishment, must give it sincere consideration and practice it in its various forms.

Most students are familiar with the common form of glissando as executed on the white keys only. This is the simplest and most ideal form to play; and its technique can be easily acquired by the student. More difficult glissandos to perform are those which are:

- (I) Executed on black keys only.
- (II) Chromatic glissandos.
- (III) Glissandos in scales other than the key of C.
- (IV) Glissandos in octaves.
- (V) Glissandos in thirds.
- (VI) Glissandos in contrary motion.
- (VII) Others less frequently used.

Each of these glissandos has its own particular method of attack. For example, in ascending passages on white keys, the right hand uses the nail of the third finger, while the left hand uses the nail of the thumb. In descending passages the fingering is reversed—the right hand making use of the nail of the thumb and the left hand, the nail of the third finger.

The Pearly Effect

IN ORDER to produce the desired pearly effect, the hand must glide across the keys in the most even manner. The slightest hitch, sudden spurt, or unevenness will ruin the entire effect. Nothing mars the effect of a glissando more than having a ragged and uncertain ending. It is highly imperative that we end clean-cut and decidedly on the final note. The following ingenious method will undoubtedly help to master this situation. The dotted line in Ex. 1 marks the travel of a two octave glissando whose final note is C. At this final note let the finger slide down over the front edge of the key as shown by the dotted line. This method will make the final note decisive and will prevent the possible chance of running over the last note of the glissando.



There is, however, one example that does not call for any such accuracy or precision and which can be found in the first glissando of Grainger's *Shepherd's Hey* which has the following amusing footnote: "It doesn't matter exactly what note the glissando ends on." The instruction for the final glissando is, "Gliss. (not too fast) on any white keys."

Glissandos are far more brilliant and resplendent in quality when played on a touch-actioned keyboard and naturally there is less wear and tear on the fingers. Glissandos played with both hands are hardly

more effective than those done with one hand and are much more difficult. The chief difficulty lies in keeping the hands together. The left hand is inclined to lag behind the right, therefore it should be made to travel slightly faster than the right. Practicing with the hands crossed will promote this independence considerably. Another method of assuring both hands of coming out evenly, is to use the tonic in each octave of the scale as a goal and to strive to have both hands reach the tonic at exactly the same moment.

Degrees of Shading

GLISSANDOS should be practiced in all degrees of shading, from the most delicate pianissimo to the most brilliant fortissimo; also in various crescendos and diminuendos and in contrary motion, thirds, sixths and tenths.

Should the fingers become sensitive or sore in practicing glissando passages, it is advisable to bind the employed fingers with a small piece of adhesive tape.

Glissandos are quite possible to be played in the key of A minor, F-major, D minor or G major. The right hand plays the glissando in the key of C, the left hand breaking in with the accidentals G#; B, C#; F#.



**Fingering recommended by Alberto Jonas in his "Master School."

Glissando octaves can be executed properly only by those who have large, powerful hands. In going up the keyboard the fifth finger is curved so that the nail glides over the keys, while the inner edge of the thumb depresses the lower key. In coming down the procedure is reversed; the nail of the thumb glides over the lower

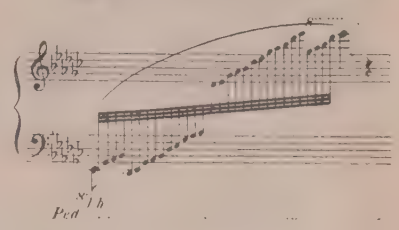
note, while the inner edge of the fifth finger depresses the top note.

I have yet to find the composer who has written a chromatic glissando in his composition; yet this is highly brilliant and easily executed. In ascending passages in the right hand the nail of the third finger rests on the white keys while the nail of the second finger rests on the black keys. Hold the fingers somewhat stiff and ascend the scale in the most even manner. This same fingering holds good for descending passages in the left hand. In descending with the right hand, and ascending with the left, the scale will have to be executed with the second finger on the white keys and the third finger on the black keys.

On the Black Keys

THE PERFORMANCE of glissandos on black keys is much more difficult to execute with the fingers than on white keys, owing to the greater space between each note. In perusing a biography of Cyril Scott, by A. Eaglefield Hull, my attention was called to the fact that someone had remarked to the author—"I love Scott's music, but I am absolutely stumped by the glissandos, especially those up and down the black keys in 'Lotus Land' and 'The Twilight of the Year.' Can he do them himself?" I, too, was confronted with the difficult problem of how to execute the weird black key glissandos in Scott's "Lotus Land." Fortunately at that time I was studying with Mr. Grainger, who is a close associate of Mr. Scott, and had access to a vast number of compositions with his special markings.

His method of performing this glissando which is entirely on the black keys is no doubt the most unique bit of piano technique that I have ever encountered. It requires the use of a silk handkerchief which is carried in the inside pocket of the coat until ready for use. In case of a lady performing the glissando the handkerchief may be carried in the lap and made of the same color as her dress. Ex. 3 will illustrate this form.



Putting the Glissando to Work

DID YOU KNOW that glissandos could serve you as a splendid example or model of the pearly scale? Such is the unique use made of them by Alberto Jonas, the famous Spanish virtuoso and pedagogue. The idea is to have the fingers imitate exactly the touch, tone and velocity of the glissando. For example glissando on the first four notes of the scale of C. Play this short run over and over until the ears have become accustomed to its sound, then try to imitate it exactly with the regular scale fingering.



Next, glissando on five tones of the C scale and experiment until you are capable of producing the same effect with the regular scale fingering. Continue with these examples, building each one note higher until you have carried the scale out two or three octaves. Notice the velocity and quality of your scale work improve by the use of this simple technical device.

The pedals, properly handled, add considerable charm to the effect of glissandos; but it is advisable to practice them without the pedal in order to detect any unevenness, missed notes, poor attack, releases, or other defects.

Below is a partial list of well known compositions containing glissando passages:

- (1) Hungarian FantasyLiszt
- (2) Rhapsody No. 10.....Liszt
- (3) Concert in A major.....Liszt
- (4) Variations on an original theme, Paderewski
- (5) Valse Caprice.....C. Saint Saëns
- (6) Prelude No. 1.....Debussy
- (7) Shepherd's Hey.....Percy Grainger
- (8) Colonial Song.....Percy Grainger
- (9) KunstlerlebenGodowsky
- * (10) Lotus Land.....Cyril Scott
- * (11) Twilight of the Year....Cyril Scott

*No. 10 and 11 are black key glissandos.

Self-Test Questions on Mr. Fairchild's Article

1. How should one practice glissandos to make them most effective?
2. Name six ways of executing glissando passages.
3. Which one is the most ideal to perform?
4. What technical work can the glissando help you to perfect?
6. Name at least ten compositions that contain glissando passages.

Vanishing Folksong

By A. Telrab

WE LEARN with regret from W. J. Turner, writing in the *London Illustrated News*, that "the art of singing is almost entirely gone from the peasantry of Europe. In Spain, Sardinia and the south of Italy you may occasionally still find vestiges of the old folksongs lingering on. Many have been collected during the last twenty-five years, but it is probable that in another twenty-five years there will be none of them to collect. The last traces of a once abundant and glorious musical fertility will have vanished and the people of Europe will be found in their village inns listening to the mechanical products of the highly specialized professional musicians of New York and Paris. The musical instruments that survive will be solely those used in large orchestras, theater and dance bands of the principal cities. Their names will be unknown and a violin or a cornet will become objects as rarely seen as a harpsichord or a viol da gamba. All power of

composition will have vanished with the complete suspension of the physical exercise of the art."

Whoo! Isn't it awful! But in spite of Mr. Turner's gloomy forebodings, there is hope. Twenty years ago similar forebodings ushered in the phonograph; yet the net result of this instrument has been to bring about a vast increase in the number of students who wish to sing or play some good instrument, using the records as models of correct interpretation. And now comes radio to give valuable aid in fostering the creative talent. Many "local" composers are being encouraged to have their works performed. The radio station serves its community well. Topical music by "home" composers or performers is often given "on the air." Radio may mean the birth of folksong again, not the death of it. While the phonograph has done much for the interpreter of music, with radio, the composer also gets his innings.

Summer is almost with us and THE ETUDE has some exceptionally fine things in store for its readers, which will help them to pass this season more pleasantly and profitably.

Teaching Scales to Young People

By Mae-Aileen Erb

THE very first step in teaching scales to children should be to impress upon them a thorough knowledge of steps and half-steps. In their earliest lessons they should be taught that from one key to the very next key, whether it be white or black, is a half-step. They should find steps and half-steps in the various parts of the piano; and the teacher should play examples such as the following at each lesson while the child names them promptly:

C-C#—half step
C-D—whole step
C#-D—half-step
C#-D#—whole step

Next, the pupil should be taught that a sharp raises a tone a half-step, and that a flat lowers a tone a half-step. Thorough drill in finding the different sharps and flats on the keyboard should be given. Be sure to explain that each key has two names, thus, C# is also Db, E is also Fb, F# is also Gb, and so on.

The thorough knowledge of scales is far more important than the playing of them; so that, for the first two years of a pupil's study, little attention need be paid to the actual playing of scales in their extended forms. In playing a scale, the weak fourth finger is used but once in an octave, while the fifth finger is used but once in the entire range of the scale. Thus it is obvious that, for the first year or two, more benefit is derived from the study of exercises designed for the development of the hand than from scales. During this time, however, the child should be clearly taught their formation. He should memorize, and *understand*, the five statements given below:

The first degree of a scale is called the tonic.

The fifth degree of a scale is called the dominant.

The dominant of a scale in sharps becomes the tonic of the next scale in sharps.

The fourth degree of a scale is called the sub-dominant.

The sub-dominant of a scale in flats becomes the tonic of the next scale in flats.

The pupil must also learn that the half-steps in the first scale, that of C, come between the third and fourth, and the seventh and eighth degrees; and that all the other scales are patterned after C, which is the reason that we must add sharps and flats in the different scales.

This learned, begin the writing of the scales. Presser's "First Music Writing Book" is an excellent one for children to use. By writing straight across the two pages, all the major scales in sharps can be written on the first line. The major scales in flats should be written in the corresponding sections on the second line. They should be written in the following way:



The more the child writes and re-writes his scales, the more thoroughly will he understand them. Hand in hand with the writing of the scales comes the recitation of them, ascending and descending, which should be done with the metronome, beginning at 60, and advancing to at least 120. Below is an example:

"C D E F G A B C—C B A G F E D C.

G is the dominant of the scale of C and becomes the tonic of the next scale, which is G; signature of G is F#
G A B C D E F# G—G F# E D C B A G.

D is the dominant of the scale of G and becomes, etc.

The next step will be to play and recite the scales at the piano, dividing the octave into two parts. Thus, playing with the left hand, recite simultaneously,

"C D E F G F E D (C) TONIC, (G) DOMINANT, (C) TONIC.

Then, with the right hand, begin at the upper C, and proceed:

C B A G F G A B (C) TONIC, (G) DOMINANT, (C) TONIC.

G is the dominant of the scale of C and becomes, etc.

Go through all of the scales in this manner, substituting in the flat scales, the sub-dominant for the dominant.

All this can be easily and thoroughly learned in the first two years of a child's piano study, provided, of course, that the child is intelligent and at least seven years of age when his lessons commence. If, in this same period,

his hands are being strengthened and equalized, and various exercises for the crossing of the second, third and fourth fingers are studied, he will begin his extended scale playing splendidly equipped, and it is very doubtful if he will ever become one of those pupils who so fervently exclaim: "I just hate scales!" Complete practical exercises in scale playing are to be found in "Mastering the Scales and Arpeggios."

Make the Pupils Do the Work

By Helen Oliphant Bates

MANY teachers wear themselves out in a long teaching day by writing explanations, corrections, and assignments that could much more advantageously be written by the pupils. Some young children take a real pride and joy in making all their own markings. If you ask them to devise their own method of expressing everything that must be written, they will supplant the old stereotyped plan of placing an "x" or a check mark beside exercises to be learned, and a ring around mistakes, with all kinds of strange, unique and original signs.

Other pupils that are bored with everything pertaining to the music lesson will, of course, resent the extra effort of doing all the work; but nevertheless, they should be asked to do it, because while they are using the pencil they cannot as easily gaze out the window and dream of the next party or football game as they can when they are waiting impatiently for you to finish writing something which has made no impression upon them, and which they proceed to forget as soon as possible.

When the mistakes are properly corrected, let the pupil have the pleasure of rubbing out the marks with a handy eraser. This plan is psychologically right, because the manual action in using the pencil and the eraser is a fine means of fixing processes in the mind.

Early Steps in Music

By Eutoka Hellier Nickelsen

THE YOUNG child should know:

1. The names of the triads.
2. A simple definition of harmony, melody and rhythm.
3. That arpeggios are broken chords.
4. How to build chords from the notes that appear in arpeggios.
5. How to alter a major triad so that it becomes minor.
6. How to build a seventh chord.
7. The tonic triad of all sharp and flat keys.
8. The sub-dominant triad of all sharp and flat keys.
9. The dominant triad of all sharp and flat keys.
10. That every study and composition must close on the tonic using one or more tones of the tonic chord.

Pedal Study

By Iva Dorsey-Jolly

THE use of the pedal should generally be avoided in runs. Take a simple little melody that you can play well. Play it phrase by phrase, pause between each measure to let it "sing."

Liszt's wonderful effect was in his use of the pedal. He had a way of disembodiment a piece from the piano and seeming to make it float in the air. "The pedal," said Deppe, "is the lungs of the piano." Deppe would play a few measures of a sonata and in his whole method of binding the notes together and managing the pedal, the piece almost seemed to float. When Deppe wished the chord to be very brilliant, he took the pedal after the chord instead of simultaneously with it, thus giving the ideal sound.

Listen while playing to the effect of the pedal. New beauties in pedal work come up all the time.

"Of all the forms of self-cultivation none is more accessible, and none is so constant a source of pleasure and profit as the reading of books. 'Reading maketh the full man,' and rounds out one's whole activity. The person that has formed the habit of directed reading is rarely at a loss as to how to occupy himself, and if he is not the master of his fate, he is at least the master of his time. The wider mental horizon and more varied interests induced through reading not only make for a richer life, but make one a better social companion and a better business associate."—THE ARGONAUT.

One Perfect Number

By Jean McMichael

SO MANY students who add piece after piece to their repertoires without bringing any to a state of perfection, fail to realize the importance of the one perfect number. Year after year the same thing occurs; dozens of numbers are learned, but not a single piece reaches the height of beauty and greatness before it is passed up for something new.

The young musical student should realize that one perfect number is worth dozens of fairly well executed selections and that a perfect song or instrumental piece leads to more perfect numbers until the habit of carelessly prepared work is a thing of the past. Like the famous masterpieces of old, the student becomes adept at bringing each and every number, easy or difficult, to the highest state of perfection.

More Questions from Teachers, Answered by Professor Clarence G. Hamilton

Learning the Bass Clef

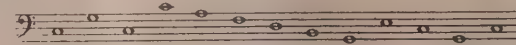
(1) I have a pupil who knows the treble clef perfectly, but is having difficulty in learning the bass clef. Can you advise some method that will help her?

(2) Also, can you tell me how long a child of ten should practice; also, how long she should spend on her technic and on her piece?

C. A.

(1.) Let the pupil keep a blank music writing book and at each lesson set for her certain music "sums" to do at home, founded on notes in the bass clef. The "sums" will be of two kinds: (a) notes written down for the pupil to name; (b) names of notes for her to inscribe on the music paper. In the first class, for instance, you will write out a number of notes in the bass clef, such as these:

Ex.



Next week she is to bring them with the proper letter names written beneath. Again, write a list of letters, C, G, A, E, and so forth, under a staff. Again, she is to write the corresponding notes. These exercises she is eventually to play for you.

(2.) The child should practice from one to two hours a day, according to her school work. Only a small portion of this time should be devoted to purely technical work. Etudes and pieces should share the remainder. For a detailed plan of practice, see THE ETUDE Round Table for October, 1925.

An Examination Scheme

Mrs. G. C. McD. sends an interesting reply to request for suggestions as to the conduct of examinations. By putting them in the form of an amusement game, she eliminates the consternation usually evoked by the word examination. Here is her solution:

I conduct examinations for my pupils almost from the first few lessons. I have a list of sixty questions, each one typewritten on cardboard about the size of a playing card. We play a game with these, either in class lesson, or, if the pupil is taking only private lessons, during five minutes taken from every other lesson.

The cards are all placed in a pile (face downward). A pupil draws a card, reads the question, and is to give a correct answer before I finish counting five (silently). If the pupil fails to answer within the prescribed time, the question goes to the next player. If he answers correctly, he keeps the card. The player who finally has the most cards wins the game.

When employing the cards at a private lesson, I have the pupil ask me the questions and frequently give a wrong answer to see if he is alert. If he does not perceive the mistake, he loses a card to me.

Samples of the first questions are: 1. What note is on line 1 in the treble clef? 2. What are the five lines in music called? 3. How many half notes are there in a whole note?

At first, some of the cards are not used; but as skill is gained these are added. The same idea may be enlarged to suit pupils of all stages of advancement. The children enjoy the game, and it does away with all the horrors of an examination.

The big problem is to have your man on the spot hear good music often enough. No matter how tutored, or how indifferent he may be, let him hear a given piece of good music often enough and it will begin to register in his consciousness. That is why we look to the phonograph and the reproducing process through which agency the masterpieces can be played over and over again without limitation, as the great factors in elevating the public's musical standards. PAUL KEMPF.

The Phenomena of the Wonder Child

Musical Prodigies of Today and Yesterday

By WILLIAM ROBERTS TILFORD



REBECCA SMITH

THERE IS NOTHING more remarkable in the entire field of music than the phenomena of the wonder child. During the course of long experience in many phases of the art, the writer has had the privilege of knowing, both in their early youth and later in life, many of the astonishing wonder children. From this experience it has been possible to draw certain general conclusions which are unquestionably of peculiar interest to music lovers and to musical readers of THE ETUDE.

First, let us dismiss the idea that because a child is a wonder child, there is reason to suppose that in after life the talent or genius, as the case may be, will subside and the child will become an ordinary person. A score of cases that have come to the writer's attention, children that represent precocity are precocious in only one very definite direction. They are very likely to become normal human beings and equally likely to become healthy adults, if ordinary care is taken of them in youth. Over-exploitation might, it is obvious, so impair the physical and mental nature of a wonder-child that the very amazing feats of intellectual brilliancy, which have startled the world in childhood, will not be continued in mature years.

Two Kinds of Prodigies

PRODIGES may be roughly described as real prodigies and false prodigies. Often these so-called prodigies are nothing more than the exploitation of the uncontrollable ambition of a somewhat indiscreet parent. The child has been worked technically with a view to startling the world, by means of technic, even in cases where there is no real genius or real talent. As a result such children attract attention for a time in youth and then drop from public view.

A real prodigy in music is quite as much a phenomenon in nature as is, for instance, Niagara Falls or the Grand Canyon or the Blue Grotto of Capri. It is sometimes impossible to account for the almost inconceivable rapidity with which a musical prodigy seems to absorb knowledge. As in the case of Franz Schubert, Felix Mendelssohn and Mozart, those prodigies who were so astonishing, their teachers were inclined to think that they had learned without being taught. Of course, from an educational and a psychological standpoint, this is inconceivable. They had been taught, if not by teachers, by their own processes of the analysis of musical intricacies in problems that had been presented to them during their lives.

It is also absurd to think that prodigies do not work, that their great gifts come to them without labor or without effort. As a matter of fact, they do work, and even work very much harder than the average student. Like the cynical old man who

was asked whether married folks lived longer than single folks and replied: "No, they do not live longer; it only seems longer," the prodigy, while apparently not working, really does work a great deal harder, because he loves his work so much that it seems like play.

Play from Study

IN THE CASES of many prodigies with whom I have talked, they have told me that they never have played with toys or dolls, as do ordinary children. The reason is that they have found more fun in the study of the thing which has interested them most. It is worth while to make a small catalog of the great musical prodigies and note the time at which they made their first public appearances, sometimes known as a "début," or the time when they wrote their first compositions deserving attention.

Johann Sebastian Bach. Age 8. Bach was actively engaged in music as a student and manifested great talent, but his first professional engagement came in 1703, when he became a violinist in the Weimar Court orchestra.

Ludwig van Beethoven. Age 11. Beethoven played the violin well at 8; at 11 he could play Bach's "Wohltemperiertes Clavier" fluently and skillfully; and his first composition was published in 1781 when he was 11.

Johannes Brahms. Age 14. Brahms made his pianistic début at Hamburg at the age of 14.

Max Bruch. Age 14. Brought out his first Symphony at the age of 14.

Ferruccio Busoni. Age 9. Made his début as a pianist at Vienna, at the age of 9.

Frederic Chopin. Age 9. Chopin made his début by playing a concerto by Gyrowetz, at the age of 9.

Muzio Clementi. Age 9. Made his début at the age of 9, as an organist, winning the position in competition with many older players.

George Frederick Handel. Age 7. Handel at 7 was a remarkably gifted organist.

Franz Joseph Haydn. Age 13. Haydn wrote a Mass at the age of 13. He had been actively studying music since the age of 5.

Ferdinand von Hiller. Age 10. Started to compose at the age of 12. Played a Mozart concerto in public, at the age of 10.

Josef Hofmann. Age 6. Made his début as a pianist at the age of 6.

Joseph Joachim. Age 7. Made his début as a solo violinist, at the age of 7.

Fritz Kreisler. Age 7. Kreisler made his début as a violinist, at the age of 7.

Theodore Leschetizky. Age 15. Started teaching at the age of 15.

Jenny Lind. Age 18. Made her début at the age of 18, singing in "Der Freischütz."

Franz Liszt. Age 9. Made his début at the age of 9.

Pietro Mascagni. Age 18. Composed notable works at the age of 18.

Nellie Melba. Age 6. Sang at a large concert in Melbourne, at the age of 6.

Felix Mendelssohn. Age 10. Composed notable setting of the Nineteenth Psalm, in his tenth year.

Giacomo Meyerbeer. Age 7. Played in public at the age of 7. Meyerbeer was originally intended to become a pianist, rather than a composer.

Ignaz Moscheles. Age 14. Played in public a Concerto of his own composition.

Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart. Age 4. Mozart played in public at the age of 6. He commenced music study at the age of 4. Mozart ranks, with Schubert and Mendelssohn, among the greatest of musical prodigies.

Ignace Jan Paderewski. Age 3. Made his first tour as a pianist, at the age of 16. He started the study of music at the age of 3.

Niccolo Paganini. Age 8. Composed a Sonata for the violin, at the age of 8.

Adelina Patti. Age 16. Made her début in opera in New York City in 1859, at the age of 16. Prior to this, Patti had attracted attention in many concerts, some given at a much earlier age.

Jean-Philippe Rameau. Age 7. Could play at sight any music presented to him, on the harpsichord, at the age of 7.



OSKAR SCHUMSKY

Karl Reinecke. Age 19. Made his first tour as a pianist, at the age of 19.

Joseph Rheinberger. Age 7. Was a fine organist at the age of 7.

Nikolai Rimsky-Korsakov. Age 9. Began to compose at the age of 9.

Moritz Rosenthal. Age 10. Played in public at the age of 10.

Camille Saint-Saëns. Age 11. Made his début at the age of 11, as a pianist.

Franz Schubert. Age 10. Started to compose at the age of 10.

Robert Schumann. Age 7. Started to compose, at the age of 7.

Louis Spohr. Age 14. At the age of 14, played a Concerto of his own composition, in public.

Igor Fedorovitch Stravinsky. Age 10. Was a remarkable pianist, at the age of 10.

Sir Arthur Sullivan. Age 18. Conducted his own Overture, "Lalla Rookh," at the age of 18.

Luisa Tetrazzini. Age 12. Had learned perfectly the words and music of several operas, by listening to her sister, at the age of 12.

Henri Wieniawski. Age 13. Gave his first public concerts, at the age of 13.

Wilhelm Bachaus. Age 17. Made his début in London, at the age of 17.

Fanny Bloomfield-Zeisler. Age 10. Made her début in Chicago, at the age of 10.

Teresa Carreño. Age 7. Made her début at the age of 7.

Joseph Lhévinne. Age 8. Made his début, at the age of 8.

Ernest Schelling. Age 4½. Made his début in Philadelphia, at the Philadelphia Academy of Music, at the age of 4½.

Percy Grainger. Age 18. Made his début in London, as a pianist, at the age of 18.

Madame Florence Easton. Age 11. Made her début at a concert, at the age of 11.

Geraldine Farrar. Age 19. Made her début in Berlin, at the age of 19.

Madame Marcella Sembrich. Age 18. Made her début at Athens, in Bellini's "I Puritani," at 18.

Madame Ernestine Schumann-Heink. Age 15. Made her début at the age of 15, taking a solo part in Beethoven's "Ninth Symphony."

Of course, this list does not at all include more than a few of the so-called prodigies. It should also be observed that there are many instances of delayed development in music. Parents have often consulted the writer upon this point. They want to know whether the child who shows no ability to carry a tune is hopeless from any musical standpoint. Many people make the mistake of assuming that such a child should not have musical instruction. The writer has known of numerous children who showed no musical inclinations whatever in childhood; children who, on the contrary, seemed to have a positive distaste for music; but who in later years became musicians of unusual



SHURA CHERKASSKY

ability. Fortunate is the parent who discovers genuine musical talent in the child while it still is very young. This should determine the child's future, because musical talent of a high order, before the age of fifteen, is extremely rare and may be developed very profitably.

Who Should Be Musically Trained?

HOWEVER, musical training for the average child who does not manifest musical talent may be even more beneficial to such a child than similar training, judged from an educational standpoint, might be to the extremely musical one. The idea that only the prodigies are the specific musical young people who deserve the benefits of musical training has deprived many a student, in after life, of one of the greatest blessings and one of the finest forms of intellectual discipline known to mankind.

Cases of delayed musical development are, by no means, unusual. Although Schumann, for instance, started to compose at a very early age, his mature work as a composer did not manifest itself until he was well over the age of twenty. In the case of Richard Wagner there was no early inclination which might point to the world that he in future days would be known as a composer rather than as a dramatist and poet. Great critics are agreed that the tri-fold genius of this master rises to higher levels in music than in poetry or the drama.

It may be noted from an examination of the foregoing list that the composers who for the most part have devoted their lives to works in the larger forms (particularly opera) have not "blossomed" out until later in life. This is also true of many composers in France and in Russia where great stress is laid upon protracted technical training.

In several instances the student's genius has been deliberately side-tracked by obstinate parents. This was particularly the case with Robert Schumann. In Russia, a large number of the most noted composers have in their youth been led to believe that music was an avocation, or at best a second-rate profession, and have been elaborately trained in other fields. Only the deep-seated love for the art led them to climb to the heights.

Perhaps the greatest prodigy in composition in our own generation is Erich Korngold, composer of the now famous "Die Tote Stadt." Korngold was born at Brünn in 1897 and is, therefore, still within the first three decades of his life. His father was a celebrated music critic of Vienna. The boy studied with Richard Fuchs, A. von Zemlinsky and H. Grädener. At the age of 11, his pantomime, "The Snow Man," was produced at the Royal Opera. Since then he has been composing prolifically and made a real sensation with the opera, "Die Tote Stadt," which has been produced in most of the European capitals and by the Metropolitan Opera Company, New York.

A Prodigy who Achieved

JOSEF HOFMANN, who was born in 1876, is perhaps the prodigy who is best known to American audiences. His first appearances in America as a little child, were altogether sensational, because he not only played great masterpieces with consummate skill and amazing precocity, but he also played compositions of his own of such complexity and such contrapuntal genius that it was difficult to believe a child had written them. However, he demonstrated through improvisation upon

the platform what he could do. Later he became a pupil of Rubinstein and at the present time stands in the very first rank of the great pianists of history.

More than this, Mr. Hofmann is an exceedingly well-read, well-balanced gentleman, manifesting none of the abnormal traits which many wrongly associate with genius. In fact, he is an inventor of highest ability, particularly interested in the automobile industry. Also he has reached a very high standing as a composer. His case is a very present example of the normal and wholesome development of a prodigious youthful talent. It is true that in some instances, through lack of proper precaution, precocious children have been exploited through such injurious and mercenary methods that at the time they should have reached their maturity, they have disappeared from view. In some instances they have paid a greater penalty; but these are not the tragedies of music, but the tragedies of avarice.

Imprudent Exploitations

THE WRITER KNOWS of at least five cases of children who are unquestionably wonder children, and who, through unskillful and imprudent exploitation and the lack of proper educational training, dropped into oblivion after the age of twenty. One remarkably brilliant child was used for years as a form of livelihood by quite a large family of relatives. A year ago, the writer endeavored to find the whereabouts of this child, who in his hours of great success was announced from billboards in front of the leading concert halls of the large cities. It was impossible even to locate his address.

A Promising Prodigy

THREE RECENT prodigies have attracted unusual attention of the musical public. First should be named the astonishing boy pianist, Shura Cherkassky. Shura was born in Odessa, Russia, October the 7th, 1911. He came to America, December the 23rd, 1922. In a conversation recently, he told me something of his life. He said:

"My mother was a music teacher. She was a pupil of Von Ark, at St. Petersburg. She graduated at the Conservatory. My father was a dentist. I have been told I commenced to study music at the age of four, but I was so young I do not remember when I began. It seems to me that I have always had music in my life, just as I have had sunlight and air. In my earlier childhood I did not like to practice. In fact, it was not until I was eight that I really wanted to practice. I was never made to practice, but my mother, when she had other pupils at the house, used to let me listen to them play. I loved to listen to them, but did not want to do the work myself.

"Suddenly, I seemed to find a great desire to spend more and more time at the keyboard. We came to America, because mother thought there were more opportunities for music and music study in America than in Russia.

"A great deal of the music I had heard played by my mother's pupils seemed to come to me at my finger tips, as soon as I got a technique. In other words, I listened to the music and absorbed it. When I play, I have no poetic or fantastic thought in my mind, such as many pianists say they have. It is merely the thought of making the music as beautiful as possible. The music itself is the sole consideration.

"Of all my favorites at the present time, Rachmaninoff among the moderns stands at the top. Somehow, I do not like the later works of Scriabin. Most of my training has, of course, been entirely in the hands of my dear mother. I studied with Mr. Stokowski for some months, in New York and at the same time studied harmony under the direction of Mr. Hof-

mann. Just now, I am studying the Symphonic Etudes with him.

Changing Tastes

"I HAVE ALWAYS endeavored to be frank in my attitude toward the composers. For instance, I used to like minor pieces. Now, somehow, minor does not appeal to me. You may be surprised when I say that Beethoven does not appeal to me. He seems dry. Perhaps I will like him later. I am immensely fond of arrangements of Bach by Liszt, Tausig and Busoni. I also like the Fugues and know several of them. Audiences like Fugues when they are well played.

"Very little of the modern music appeals to me. In my repertoire I already have four to five hundred pieces and I play two hundred of these from memory. When I have once mastered a piece, I do not have to bother playing it much. I just seem to know it from that time on. The only technical exercises I have are scales and these I play ten minutes a day. I practice four hours daily. I have no stereotyped program. I usually practice two hours early in the morning, and then one hour later in the morning and one hour in the afternoon. At the same time, I am studying composition with Mr. R. O. Morris. This takes a great deal of my time. I am very fond of Brahms and Liszt. Sometimes I find a composition that I did not know I knew; that is, I have heard the composition so much that I can go to the piano and play it without having seen the notes. Of course there will be some mistakes in the notes, but these I can correct by reading them."

Shura demonstrated to the writer his unusual gift for absolute pitch. The writer played a composition of somewhat complex nature while Shura was in another room. The boy immediately came to the keyboard and played the opening passages of the same composition in unusual manner, employing the same pitch and keys. Readers of this article who would be interested in hearing him play, but who have not the opportunity of attending his concerts, may hear his Victor records and estimate for themselves the astonishing maturity he exhibits in the performance of art works.

Another Patti

ANOTHER PRODIGY of unusual character is Rebecca Smith, known to many as the "Child Patti." Rebecca was born at Mount Vernon, New York, twelve years ago, of English parents, and has been chiefly under the training of the noted singer, Julian Jordan. The astonishing thing about her voice is its maturity. Although only a child, her voice sounds like that of a woman in the prime of life. It is unusually sweet and clear and she sings with a freedom and poise which can hardly be associated with a child.

Another prodigy who has attracted very great attention is a nine year old violinist, Oskar Schumsky, born within the shadow of the Liberty Bell, in Philadelphia. This remarkable boy has already played as soloist with the Philadelphia Orchestra, the Boston Symphony Orchestra and the New York Philharmonic Orchestra. He was trained by Albert Meioff, of Philadelphia, who is now operating in conjunction with Professor Leopold Auer, in developing the astonishing talent of this prodigy. His maturity is very notable in his tone, as well as his technic. If you were to hear him play behind a screen, it would be difficult to realize you were not listening to a mature person who had been studying the instrument for many, many years.

ETUDE readers had an opportunity some time ago to hear Rebecca Smith and Oskar Schumsky over the Radio from Station WIP, Gimbel Brothers, Philadelphia, and Station WGBS, Gimbel Brothers, New York.

"Form" in Music

By A. Walsall

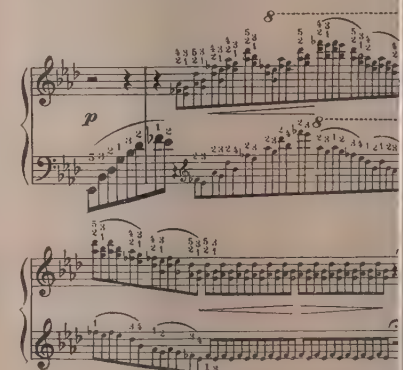
A BOOK all music students should read is W. H. Hadow's "Sonata Form," which, though primarily intended for embryonic composers, is valuable for all music lovers since it traces the development of classical musical architecture along lines that lead to a better understanding of more modern structural methods.

"The manner in which music impresses us," says Hadow, "may roughly be considered under two aspects: (a) the form communicated by the composer; (b) the Form in which the Idea is embodied. Of these the one represents what we are accustomed to call Inspiration; it is the direct outcome of the composer's personality and can only be affected by his environment in the same indirect fashion as his other characteristics. The other represents what we are accustomed to call Skill and in this the artist may profitably accept and employ the legacy that has bequeathed him by his predecessors. For though Genius will always extend the principles of Form, it will be found to do so along lines of more or less continuous evolution and each stage, as the conditions of advance, must sum up and assimilate the results of past progress and past development.

"Again, Form itself may be considered under two heads, that of Style and that of Structure. By style in Music is meant the right ordering of the separate phrase regarded from the standpoint of melody or harmony, or orchestration. By structure in music is meant the right ordering of the composition as a whole, regarded from the standpoint of its organic unity. In other words, the style of a work is good in proportion as its phraseology is perfect; the structure of a work is good in proportion as it strikes a balance between diversity of parts and unity of total result. If the diversity be deficient the work becomes monotonous; if the unity be deficient, it becomes chaotic; and both these characteristics are, on opposite sides, the negation of structure."

Famous Liszt Cadenza Simplified

FOLLOWING is the cadenza which gives many pupils difficulty in the Liszt "Lied Dream."



Mr. Austin Shindell, pianist and teacher, has submitted the fingering which we present herewith and which, in a measure, is a decided simplification of the celebrated cadenza.

"In music the pupil thinks in rhythm and the mind must be alert. Music works develop team work among the students. Music has no equal in bringing about a common group feeling. Every child has desire for self-expression and music furnishes him the best field through which he may express the stirring of his inner nature. The thrill of hearing music is to be compared with the thrill of being party to the production of that music."

—PACIFIC COAST MUSICIA

The Gymnasium of the Fingers

Technic That Produces Definite Results

By W. A. HANSEN

MANY OF those who aspire to learn the pianoforte are wont to throw up their hands in horror and turn on their heels in disgust when they are told that the acquisition of mechanical dexterity demands many, many hours of painstaking work. For this reason some teachers have been led to devote as little time as possible to the purely technical side of piano-playing. "By far the greater number of pupils," they reason, "never hope to become artists and could not do so if they had the desire. Why, therefore, run the risk of driving them away? Why not make directly for the goal most pupils have in view—to learn to play the piano because they regard it as a sort of social accomplishment?"

In one respect reasoning of this kind seems perfectly sound, but in another it represents a trend of thought and action that is absolutely pernicious. Mediocre accomplishment and lack of artistic appreciation are the price paid and many a feeble flicker of genius, which, with proper care and attention, might have become a brilliant light, has been snuffed out entirely because the training received lacked thoroughness.

The technical feature of the work should be not only interesting but also inspiring. To apply the rule of thumb in instances of this kind would be a blunder, because every teacher must train and instruct according to the dictates of his own capability and individuality.

A conscientious teacher of the pianoforte will endeavor to make his own musical education as broad and as comprehensive as possible. He must strive to gain a very wide acquaintance with the history of music, with the literature of the instrument which he plays, with the music written for other instruments; and he must not overlook the outstanding orchestral works and the masterpieces of chamber music. Besides, he should have a fairly thorough training in theory. A familiarity with the evolution of the modern pianoforte necessarily carries with it a knowledge of the technical methods and resources of the past and present.

By imparting information of this kind to his pupils the teacher may arouse and increase interest in purely technical work. Attention may be called, for example, to the manner in which the construction and action of the forerunners of the modern pianoforte differed from the construction and action of the present-day instrument and in what way this development has necessitated greater requirements in the field of digital training. This is one method of driving home the importance of the proper application of the principles of weight and relaxation, the husbanding of strength and muscular control.

Sound Reproducing Machine for Tone Acquisition

IN ADDITION, the matter of tone-production assumes real importance. A good sound-reproducing machine ought to be part of the equipment of a well-furnished studio and a teacher of the pianoforte should procure as many records made by master pianists as he can afford. Parents of pupils should also be urged to provide sound-reproducing machines for the home not merely for the sake of entertainment and amusement but also on account of their great educational value. The pupil can thus be taught to observe what really

constitutes a beautiful tone, a tone that commands and compels attention and interest. Besides he will learn how the tone of one performer is essentially different from that produced by another. Thus is he impelled to put forth every effort to improve the quality of his playing.

The teacher himself must, of course, be a capable performer and should not be niggardly with illustrations at the keyboard. A pupil is encouraged by hearing in person as many artists as possible and the teacher should give him hints and instructions as to how to listen and what points in particular to note.

No pianist can afford to ignore the scales and arpeggios. Yet hundreds—shall we really call them "pianists?"—would rather take unadulterated castor oil than systematically practice these technical forms. The teacher should explain to the pupil not only the technic but also the function of scales and arpeggios. Let him show how the employment of various rhythms and accents adds interest and charm to practicing. Let him point out that the fundamentals of harmony are acquired with the memorizing of the scales and arpeggios in all the twenty-four keys. Let him demonstrate how this knowledge aids in sight-reading and memorizing and how seemingly insurmountable technical difficulties are mastered by the ability thus acquired.

Moreover, let him tell the pupil why it is necessary to play with each hand alone at first and then, when the time has come to employ both hands at the same time, to play more frequently in contrary motion than in parallel motion because the difficulties occasioned by the passing under of the thumb occur for the right hand in ascending passages and for the left hand in descending passages. Furthermore, he must show how the mastery of arpeggios—not only of the triads in all their inversions, but also of the seventh chords in all their—greatly facilitates the execution of scales. Let him consult and use interesting and authoritative works on the subject. "Mastering the Scales and Arpeggios" by James Francis Cooke, for instance, has been found to be a most valuable book.

Memorize Scales and Arpeggios from the Start

SCALES AND arpeggios should always be played from memory. When the pupil's eyes are continually riveted on the music it is generally impossible to execute scales and arpeggios as carefully and as beautifully as when this distraction is removed. There is a lack of confidence and freedom. If the fingering in the various keys and inversions presents difficulties, it may be indicated on a sheet of paper to be placed on the music rack of the piano as a guide. But in time even this help should be dispensed with. The teacher should aid the pupil in solving difficult technical problems. Let us note a case in point. In Liszt's *Liebestraum*, in A-flat major, there occurs an intricate descending chromatic cadenza. If a pupil rushes pell-mell into the cadenza, in nine cases out of ten he will make a botch of it. The following way of "unscrambling" the difficulties is suggested:—Instruct the pupil to practice the right hand part and the left hand part separately, noting the fingering carefully. (For our present purpose we shall employ the fingering indicated in the *Etude* for April, 1926.) The right hand part may be divided into the following

groups for the sake of memorizing the fingering:

4 2 3 1	4 2 3 1 3 1
4 2 3 1	4 2 3 1
4 2 3 1	4 2 3 1
4 2 3 1 3 1	4 2 3 1 3 1
4 2 3 1	4 2 3 1 3 1

When practicing let the fourth finger distinctly accent the key that it strikes.

The grouping of the left hand part is somewhat different:

1 2 4 1	4 2 4 1
3 2 4 1	3 2 4 1
3 2 4 1 3 1	3 2 4 1 3 1
3 2 4 1	3 2 4 1
3 2 4 1 3 1	3 2 4 1 3 1

Accent the first note of each group. Observe that the first group begins with the thumb, the sixth with the fourth finger, and that the remaining groups begin with the third finger.

The cadenza itself should be memorized immediately. This is surprisingly easy in spite of the accidentals. Note that in the right hand we have chromatically descending broken major thirds beginning on the third note of the scale. Observe the sequence: a major third followed by the tonic, except the last two notes which constitute a broken minor third. In the left hand we have broken minor thirds. Observe that the tonic is followed by a minor third, except the last two notes which constitute a broken major third. This may not be an excellent analysis of the cadenza, but it is a wonderful help in memorizing. If a pupil has memorized his major and minor scales and arpeggios he is able to learn this cadenza by heart in two or three minutes.

After the fingering has been firmly fixed in the pupil's mind by practicing each part separately according to the groupings indicated and *without looking at the notes*, the attempt should be made to play both parts together. Naturally, it will not be possible to retain the same grouping and accentuation. But since it is assumed that by this time the problem of fingering has been definitely solved, let us proceed to devise a different way of grouping. You will notice that there are exactly forty-eight notes in each part. Therefore, use eight groups of six each for the sake of practicing. In a short time the apparently insurmountable difficulties will vanish as if by magic. Later on the proper rendition of the cadenza will be comparatively easy. In order to make the task lighter, place the following groupings on your music rack:

{ 4 2 3 1 4 2	{ 3 1 3 1 4 2
{ 1 2 4 1 3 2	{ 4 2 4 1 3 2
{ 3 1 4 2 3 1	{ 3 1 4 2 3 1
{ 4 1 3 2 4 1	{ 4 1 3 2 4 1
{ 4 2 3 1 3 1	{ 4 2 3 1 3 1
{ 3 1 3 2 4 1	{ 3 1 3 2 4 1
{ 4 2 3 1 4 2	{ 4 2 3 1 3 1
{ 3 2 4 1 3 1	{ 3 2 4 1 3 1

It goes without saying, of course, that the teacher will make use of Mark Hambourg's excellent master-lesson on the *Liebestraum* printed in the *Etude* for April, 1926.

For beginners, interest in purely technical work can be aroused by the use of stories, songs and nursery rhymes in connection with the little pieces and exercises to be studied. This method of teaching has been very aptly and successfully applied in a number of excellent works now on the

market. In the case of young beginners the opportunities for the proper training of ear, eye, hands, wrists, and fingers are truly magnificent, and a careful and competent teacher will not let them slip by. By putting interest and zest into the lessons a deep-seated love for music is engendered. Incidentally this is the proper time to weed out those that promise to be impossibilities as music students.

Let the fact not be lost sight of that a good beginning is worth infinitely more than haphazard endeavor after a faulty foundation has been laid.

Solving Technical Riddles for Sport

AS THE STUDENT advances the solving of technical problems ought to become more and more fascinating. The pupil has thumbs, let us say, that are not as dexterous as they should be. Then give him a few simple exercises and train him to invent exercises of his own. Point out the fact that the naturally strong but clumsy thumb is one of the most important of the digits in modern pianoforte playing. Prove to him that to neglect to cultivate the thumb properly means that he will never be able thoroughly to learn any great number of pianoforte master-pieces. Prove your contentions with concrete illustrations.

Every teacher, of course, will put some amount of individuality into his manner of instructing. This is self-evident. But do not forget that each pupil has his own individual needs. Therefore, do not have a set number of studies and pieces that are assigned and ploughed through by each one that comes to you for instruction. Study the individual and make your selections and assignments accordingly. Scan the market for new material without brusquely sweeping aside the old.

Encourage your pupils to practice technical exercises in a systematic manner. The haphazard playing of mechanical studies, no matter how carefully done, is bound to be less beneficial and profitable in the long run than work performed according to a well-regulated system. Various arrangements of work can be made, always bearing in mind that some time every day ought to be devoted to scales and arpeggios. On Monday, for example, one may concentrate on these forms, on Tuesday on double notes, on Wednesday on exercises for independence of the fingers, on Thursday on the trill, on Friday on octaves, and so on. It is impossible to practice all technical forms in the proper manner on one day. The arrangement and apportionment of the work depends largely on the time at one's disposal and on one's talent and ability. A good teacher will keep in close touch with his pupils and thus be much better able to advise and guide.

Do not neglect to direct the attention of your pupils often to the fact that mere mechanical perfection should not be looked upon as an end in itself. The goal striven for must always be the artistic performance of compositions for the instrument. For this reason one should look for and invent exercises that will directly enable one to master the difficulties presented in a particular piece. Hundreds of little studies can be devised from difficult passages in Bach, Beethoven and Chopin, to mention only three master composers. To see how this is done, examine carefully Exercises 34 to 50 of Le Couppey's "The Virtuosity. Fifty Difficult Exercises." Also consult the works themselves from which the author of this admirable little book has culled the exercises he offers.

Peculiar Problems in Piano Masterpieces

PRACTICALLY every piano work of Bach's, Beethoven's, and Chopin's, for instance, presents its own peculiar mechanical problems and should be studied with this in view. The Etudes of Chopin are, with all their artistry, technical studies of the highest merit; and for double notes Schumann's "Toccata," Op. 7, must not be overlooked.

Most technical studies should be practiced in all the keys. Pupils, as a rule, are afraid of transpositions until they are told that, although difficult at first, they become very easy in time, certainly add interest and are productive of excellent results. In addition, they are also effective aids to concentration. Very, very few pianists, of course, possess the phenomenal ability to play each and every prelude and fugue of Bach's *Well Tempered Clavier* in all the keys, as is stated of Tausig. But this is not absolutely necessary, although it would be an accomplishment worthy of calling forth the greatest admiration.

If you are constitutionally and on principle opposed to the use of mechanical exercises, restrict your attention to pieces in which necessary problems are exemplified. A judicious combination of the two, however, seems to be by far the better mode of procedure.

Even the simplest little studies should be executed beautifully, for by practicing purely technical work in a truly musicianly fashion one acquires the habit of endeavoring always to play in a manner to invite attention. For very fine directions as to the playing of exercises consult the works of the eminent French pedagogue, Isidore Philipp.

Rigid attention to mere technical matters will also go a long way toward eliminating stage-fright in that the painstaking preparation precludes the possibility of "running up against a snag." By being convinced beforehand of being able to do a certain thing one does it without fear or hesitation.

Both teacher and pupil must bear in mind that there are three things necessary for the retention of technic and a repertoire: 1. Systematic Review, 2. Systematic Review, and 3. Systematic Review. As Le Couppé says in the preface to his book *"The Virtuosity"*: "We do not hesitate to affirm that the pupil, however richly gifted and organized, who does not courageously persist in consecrating more or less time daily to finger-gymnastics, will never attain to any other than imperfect results."

Self-Help Questions on Mr. Hansen's Article

1. How may the Sound-Reproducing Machine improve tone?
2. How may the fingering of a difficult cadenza be memorized?
3. How does transposing develop musical ability?
4. What technical exercises may be culled from Schumann's Toccata?
5. How does technical practice eliminate stage-fright?

Let the Pupils Do It

By Lucile Collins

THE same thing done over and over again in the same way gets monotonous, as we all know. So, when I noticed some of my pupils getting careless about looking over their lesson assignments in their note books, I had them write them instead of me.

I found the change seemed to make the assignments "stick" better.

Scientific Grading

By George Coulter

A PUPIL's steady progress depends upon judicious grading perhaps more than on anything else.

There should be no sudden gulf between one piece and the next but rather an almost imperceptible increase in difficulty. Technical skill does not advance in leaps; the mastery of one piece does not qualify the pupil for the immediate conquest of a harder one. Such a course imposes a continuous strain on the student and gives him not enough chance for playing with a free mind and with the exercise of fancy. If the mountaineer never takes time to rest in his alpine climbing he will scarcely be able to enjoy the scenery.

Many a teacher's perplexity touching a "stick in the mud" pupil may be overcome by looking to this matter, for it may be affirmed that where the grading is deftly done there can be no possible suspension of the pupil's progress.

The aim should be never to confuse the pupil. His conceptions of the music before him should always be perfectly clear: he should not be obliged to grapple with strange time divisions, unexpected keys, chromatic chords and conundrums in fingering, in the course of playing a piece, for that would be to miss the point of the music. Yet, if prudently led up to, these technical features never act as a barrier between player and music. It is entirely a matter of scientific grading.

The "Bel Canto" Legend

By F. R. N. Cisco

CARL VAN VECHTEN's "Red Papers on Musical Subjects," written apparently in some heat, include an essay on the "New Art of the Singer" which deals a little roughly with the traditional respect for *bel canto*; but he has the veteran Mr. H. T. Finck on his side.

"In Handel's day," says Van Vechten, "a singer was accustomed to stand in one spot on the stage and sing; nothing else was required of him. He was not asked to walk about or to act; even expression in his singing was limited to pathos. The singers of this period, Nicolini, Senesino, Cuzzoni, Faustina, Caffarelli, Farinelli, Carestini, Gizziello and Pacchierotti, devoted their study years to the preparation of their voices for the display of a definite variety of florid music. They had nothing else to learn. As a consequence they were expected to be particularly efficient. Porpora, Caffarelli's teacher, is said to have devoted six years to the instruction of his pupil before he sent him forth to be 'the greatest singer in the world.' Contemporary critics appear to have been highly pleased with the result, but there is some excuse for H. T. Finck's impatience expressed in 'songs and song writers.' 'The favorites of the eighteenth century Italian audiences were artificial male sopranos, like Farinelli, who was frantically applauded for such circus tricks as beating a trumpet in holding on to a note, or racing with an orchestra and getting ahead of it; or Caffarelli, who entertained his audiences by singing, in one breath, a chromatic chain of trills up and down two octaves. Caffarelli was a pupil of the famous teacher Porpora, who wrote operas consisting chiefly of monotonous successions of florid arias resembling the music that is now written for flutes and violins.' All very well for the day, no doubt, but Cuzzoni sing *Isolde*? Could Faustina sing *Mélanie*? And what modern roles would be allotted to the Julian Eltings of the eighteenth century?"

Leschetizky and the Invalid

By R. Thur

THE following story of Leschetizky's kindness of heart is told by the Comtesse Angèle Potocka. While we are willing to credit Leschetizky's generosity in full we hesitate in accepting the story in its pathological implications. Piano-playing is hardly a cure for consumption. But here is the story:

"The directress of the institute (the conservatory at Smolna) one day spoke to him of a young girl, a consumptive, who, it was believed, had not many months to live. Indeed it was feared she would die with the spring roses. This poor child's dearest wish was to become Leschetizky's pupil; but it was not considered advisable to put her under his charge, as in all probability it would be time lost. She was diaphanously white, like a flower reared in the shade, with expressively great blue eyes to which hope lent splendor. Theodore realized immediately that her music could serve merely to brighten her few remaining days. Nevertheless, he accepted her without demur, and set to work to devise special studies, giving her the necessary exercise without making serious demands on her strength. These studies consisted, in great part, of wrist movements, and the young girl applied herself zealously to following the advice of her master who, in turn, devoted as much earnest thought to her case as though he expected to bring out in her a new virtuoso. In the spring her health was already improved. Able to take the examinations required at Smolna, she returned to her family, but continued to study privately under Leschetizky.

"One day Anton Rubinstein called during her lesson. Theodore left her at the piano, and, closing the door, went into the next room to talk with his friend. After a few minutes' conversation Rubinstein asked Leschetizky why he had the Chopin *F minor* study played by two pupils. Softly opening the door, Theodore showed him Mlle. Djinkowska playing it in octaves. She was indeed entirely restored to strength!—serene happiness in her work had brought her physical health; and for once, at least, Theodore's kindness had not been unrewarded."

"My Wrist Is Like Jelly"

By R. Dent

"My wrist is like jelly," said the famous pianist de Pachmann in trying to express his view of relaxation. How can this much discussed but seldom attained condition be achieved? One good exercise is this: Let the hand dangle from the arm at the side. Rotate the arm so that the hand moves from side to side with such rapidity that the sensation is that you have a ball of fluffy air in the hand. Alternate from the right to the left hand for about five minutes (employing each hand separately for some 30 seconds). Then go to the piano and try the hand condition upon some piece. The results should be most gratifying. The writer remembers seeing Edward MacDowell do this very thing, many times, in the green room before his public recitals.

"With so-called ultra-modern music I have absolutely no sympathy. It seems to me a thing apart, not to be mentioned in the same sentence with true, legitimate musical art. I find nothing in it; it says nothing to me—nothing but discord. . . I do listen and try to find something in it to arouse feeling and sympathy, but always fail to find these or anything that appeals. It all seems so useless and futile."—NICHOLAS MEDTNER.

Beethoven

By Victor West

PERHAPS the most vivid pen-portrait of Beethoven extant is the following given by Romaine Rolland in his life of the master.

"He was short and thick set, broad shouldered and of athletic build. A big face, ruddy in complexion—except toward the end of his life, when his color became sickly and yellow, especially in the winter after he had been remaining indoors far from the fields. He had a massive and rugged forehead, extremely black and extraordinarily thick hair through which seemed the comb had never passed, for it was always very rumpled, veritable bristling 'serpents of Medusa.' His eye shone with prodigious force. It was one of the chief things one noticed on first encountering him, but many were mistaken in the color. When they shone in dark splendor from a sad and tragic visage, they generally appeared black; but they were really a bluish grey. Small and very deep set, they flashed fiercely in moments of passion and warmth, and dilated in a peculiar way under the influence of inspiration, reflecting his thoughts with marvellous exactness. Often they inclined upwards with a melancholy expression. His nose was short and broad with the nostrils of a lion; the mouth refined, with the lower lip somewhat prominent. He had very strong jaws, which would easily break nuts, and a large indentation in his chin imparted a curious irregularity to his face. 'He had a charming smile,' said Moscheles, 'and in conversation a manner often lovable and inviting confidence; on the other hand his laugh was most disagreeable, loud, discordant and strident—the laugh of a man unused to happiness.' His usual expression was one of melancholy. . . . His face would frequently become transfigured, maybe the access of sudden inspiration which seized him at random, even in the street, filling the passers-by with amazement, it might be when great thoughts came to him suddenly, when seated at the piano. 'The muscles of his face would stand out, his veins would swell; his wild eyes would become doubly terrible.'"

Architectural Acoustics

DR. H. T. FLECK, musicologist, says: "According to Berlioz 'a music hall should in itself be a musical instrument. It is a popular error, sometimes echoed by college professors, that we understand the chief points of synchronism and inflection of sound as applied to halls. The wish is father to the thought, for there are more poor halls than good ones, even in the most modern edifices."

"Here are a few of the accidents, so happy and some the reverse, of architectural acoustics:

"Salt Lake City Tabernacle is a miracle of excellence, reflection and synchronism. Sayles Memorial Hall, in Providence, is the opposite. The Brattle Street New Church, in Boston, was sold at a nominal sum because the rumbling echoes made religious services impossible. It has since been partially rebuilt and is now in the process of being modeled. The old Music Hall in Boston would sound a clear C-sharp in response to the sounding of a great A, one of the overtones. Whispering galleries, where sound is reflected to a great distance, are constantly being discovered in circular or dome-shaped halls. When the laws of synchronism are fully discovered we shall be able to demolish buildings or throw down bridges, by the sounding of a single tone not necessarily very loud, but continuous."

How America Can Develop A National Music

By the Eminent American Pianist and Composer

JOHN POWELL

The following discussion of an important subject is taken in part from a lengthy address which Mr. Powell has delivered many times in different parts of the country. Mr. Powell has taken the positive stand that if we desire to create a national school of music in America, it must be founded upon the music of the Anglo-Saxon races which were pioneers in America. We know that many of our readers may take exception to Mr. Powell's opinion; but, as in all of our previous journalistic career, THE ETUDE presents opinions upon all sides of important questions, knowing that this is the best way in which our readers may be informed upon matters in which there is a public interest. All that THE ETUDE editorial policy asks is:

Is the subject one which deserves widespread attention?

Is the writer sincere?

Is the writer an authority of high standing?

ABOUT THIRTY YEARS ago, a very remarkable man came to this country from Bohemia. His name was Antonin Dvořák. Upon studying musical conditions in this country, he saw that we all loved music very much. And he thought it very sad that we, who were doing so much for the welfare of European music and musicians, should not have a music of our own. He was carried away with the Stephen Foster songs which he erroneously believed to be negro songs. There were other songs which he thought interesting and valuable. There were also the Indian folksongs—fewer and less valuable, the real negro songs and finally, the popular music of the day. Dvořák insisted that these elements could be used to build up a real American school of composition. To prove his point, he wrote a very beautiful quartette in E minor, based on such material as I have outlined. He continued this propaganda with the famous "New World Symphony," his masterpiece, and also other compositions, best known of which is the "Humoresque," which is nothing more than a variant of the tune, *Old Folks at Home*. These ideas of Dvořák exerted a large influence on music in America and almost immediately various groups began to spring up with the idea of developing a characteristic and distinctive American music.

I will not attempt an exhaustive discussion of these various movements, as the subject is very intricate and the various circles of influence often intersect. But I think the following analysis will be found to be fairly comprehensive:

1. Red Indian School;
2. Negro School;
3. Stephen Foster School;
4. Popular Music School;
5. Ultra Modern School;
6. Anglo-Saxon Folk Music School.

We will take up these movements in order and discuss their past accomplishments and what they offer us for the future.

Red Indian School

THE ADVOCATES of this school claim that if we wish a distinctive American music it must be based on the only real American music, Indian folk-music. They claim that the Indian music is filled with beauty and character, and that by proper development it could be freed from manifest limitations and made the vehicle for the expression of a truly national music. The earliest and most important work along this line was accomplished by the "Wa-Wan" movement, led by the enthusiastic and brilliant Arthur Farwell. Under his leadership the "Wa-Wan Press" was founded and many interesting settings of Indian folk-music were published. The movement did not, however, confine itself only to the use of Indian themes. It also brought forth excellent settings of poems of Poe and Whitman in a style which, at that time, was very novel and

daring. Use was also made of negro material. With the exhaustion of the easily available Indian material, however, the movement lost impetus, as was inevitable from the inherent fallacy in their fundamental contention.

As interesting and valuable as the contributions in this field have been, it is already apparent that the Red Indian school can never give us a national American music. We Americans are not Red Indians; we are not even Americans; we are Europeans in race and language. And it could never be possible to express our European culture and psychology in terms of the musical idiom of an alien and primitive race. Of course, for purely objective works of special character and local color, the Indian basis can be used to good advantage, just as Brahms, the most German of all recent composers, used the dance music of the Hungarian gypsy. But think of the loss to the world if Brahms had limited his musical creation to the setting of gypsy tunes!

Negro School

THE ADVOCATES of this school claim that the negro music offers a

We regret exceedingly that our limitations make it possible to give only about one-third of Mr. Powell's original address. His main thought is, however, made clear.

John Powell was born in Richmond, Virginia, September 6th, 1882. In 1901 he received his degree of A. B., upon graduation from the University of Virginia. He then studied with Leschetizky in Vienna, from 1902 to 1907. His debut as a pianist was made in Berlin, in 1908, after which he played with very great success in European capitals. His American debut was made in 1912. Since that time, his prestige as a virtuoso has been expanding yearly. He is recognized as one of the foremost pianists of the world. His work in musical composition has been serious in the extreme, and many critics regard him as the foremost American composer of the time.

rich and varied field for musical development; that it is filled with melodic charm and rhythmic fascination, keen pathos and broad humor. They assert that, in its present stage of development, it is unique and characteristic of America, for the primitive African music bears little direct relationship to it. They infer that it is possible to build on this foundation a school of music of character and distinctiveness which can take the same place in America that gypsy music has taken in Hungary and which Moorish music has in Spain.

The accomplishments in this field have not been as valuable as those just considered. We are all familiar with the negro influence upon our popular music, commonly known as "ragtime." But even the works of serious composers in this direction have usually embodied only the lighter and more superficial elements of the negro idiom, as, for instance, MacDowell's "Uncle Remus." Dvořák's "New World Symphony" offers a notable exception. Recently we have been inundated by a flood of settings of the so-called Negro Spirituals, the most valuable and beautiful of which are those of a young Texan, David Guion, of Dallas. I must urge all who

are unacquainted with these settings to procure them and study them at the earliest possible moment.

Formerly I, myself, made certain contributions to this field in my "Sonata Virginianesque" for violin and piano, my piano suite "In the South" and more recently in my "Rhapsodie Negre" for piano and orchestra. In my own case, however, the expression was purely objective and was frankly intended to be character music. I do not consider that this school has much of value to contribute to a national American music. When the negro music is analyzed, we see at once that that part of it which is purely negro is almost as meagre and monotonous as the Indian music. Many of the best known negro songs are now known to be not folk-songs at all, but the compositions of white men, as, for example, the Stephen Foster songs. And the negro spirituals, it has now been discovered, are also chiefly European in their origin, being merely negro adaptations of white camp-meeting and revival tunes of the last century. Most of these spirituals, when critically analyzed, show clearly in their melodic and harmonic structure their Caucasian origin.

Stephen Foster School

THE ADVOCATES of this school claim that in the Stephen Foster songs, and other songs of the same period, they have a wealth of material of great beauty and distinction; that these songs are intimately associated with our historical development and lie very near the heart of our people. There has been more talk than action in this field, and the only examples that I can give of compositions influenced by Stephen Foster are "The Banjo" of Gottschalk, the Largo of Dvořák's "New World Symphony," "Humoresque" and Percy Grainger's "Tribute to Stephen Foster" and "Colonial Song." As much as I love and admire these songs, I feel that they are too closely identified with a particular period and a particular condition of society to be of more than superficial assistance in developing a national music. The innate spirit of the Stephen Foster melody has far more in common with the German folk-song than with the Anglo-Saxon. In fact, so striking is their resemblance to German folk-music that many serious critics—I do not agree with them—claim that Stephen Foster was not their author, but that he got them from an old German and merely purveyed them to the public.

Popular Music School

THE ADVOCATES of this school claim that in our popular music we have a mass of material absolutely unique and characteristic of America; that nowhere else in the world is there anything comparable to our ragtime and our jazz; that all the newness, vigor, irreverence and hurly-burly of American life are truly



JOHN POWELL

embodied in this music; and that consequently on this basis a national school of music can be founded. They point out that Haydn, Mozart and Beethoven wrote music for the ballrooms of their time; they point to the waltzes, mazurkas and polonaises of Chopin as evidence that the use of popular dance and song forms is not unworthy of serious music.

It is not difficult to demolish this specious argument. In the first place, I deny that this music is characteristically American. It is a spurious product foisted off on the public by vaudeville and musical comedy magnates of Broadway. The taste for it is cultivated by professional "pluggers," and it is usually artificially manufactured by the lowest and most vulgar type of the foreign musical parasite. Admitting the charm of the negroid syncopation of the ragtime, and the Latin-American spice of the more recent jazz rhythms, I must point out the inanity and imbecility of the melodic line of these compositions; also their monotonous similarity, one success often engendering a whole succession of watery imitations. I put this question to you. Do the musical comedy and the vaudeville stage represent the real spirit of our land and people? Can the spirit of Washington, of Lee, of Lincoln, of Woodrow Wilson be expressed in terms of this gaudy vulgarity? And yet even this idiom can be used effectively in character music, as is shown by the tangos of Boyle and Carpenter and the "Golliwogs' Cakewalk" of Debussy. I, myself, must confess to one or two experiments in this field; *Clowns* from my suite "At the Fair" and *Poeme Erotique* from the suite "In the South."

Ultra Modern School

THE ADVOCATES of this school claim that America is a new country, situated in a new world; that we are the living embodiment of a miraculous denial of the Solomonian dictum: "There is nothing new under the sun." A music adequately expressing all this novelty must, above all, be new; it must sever all connections with a European past; it must be free from all rules and restraints; it must ignore all traditions of form and content.

The fallacy of this contention is at once apparent to any student of history or biology. We have already seen that the innate values of speech lie in the traditional associations and connotations. And this is equally true of music which is as much a language as speech itself. No language can be artificially manufactured; and if such a thing were possible that language would still be of no value save as a vehicle for a mathematical treatise. This is even more true of music, the language of mood and emotion. The truth of this is seen when we examine the work of our American ultra-modernists. Their concoctions may be filled with meaning for themselves; but, without a common means of communication, the content must remain as securely locked as the secret of the Sphinx, in their own bosoms.

For the purpose of art is not expression but communication. And this is especially true of literature and music. Of what value would a poem be if written in a language invented by the author and known only to himself? As a matter of fact, these American musical "Chaoticists," (I would call them) fail even in attaining novelty, their works being nothing more nor less than cheap replicas of those of the recent European musical Bolsheviks. And yet some composers of this school, in spite of their avowed aims, have produced work of value—for you are as much bound by a tradition when you consistently break its laws as when you follow them. In spite of themselves, logic and coherence often creep into their

work, and their achievements in atmosphere and tone color are often remarkable.

Anglo-Saxon Folk Music School

WE HAVE NOW come to a movement which, I believe, promises a solution of our problem.

The advocates of this school claim that a music to be truly national must be based on the national musical idiom of the people; that the most valuable achievements in musical history have been essentially national in spirit. They point out that music, as we know it and love it to-day, came into existence with the use of folk-music in the art forms. The old Italian school began to flower when the dry ecclesiastical forms became imbued with the spirit of the folk-song. German music came to life when "Papa Haydn" began to use in his symphonies, chamber music and oratorios the folk-songs of his native Croatia. Mozart followed in his tread, though to a lesser extent. And Beethoven went even further in the use of the folk-song and folk-dance in his most serious compositions. Schubert's idiom followed so closely that of the folk-song that some of his songs have been taken up by the people and have actually become folk-songs. And this, to my mind, is the highest honor a people can pay to a composer.

Schumann, Wagner and Brahms carried on the same movement. Chopin embodied in his music not merely the folk idiom of Poland but even the tragic history of his race.

The informing spirit of Grieg was that of the Scandinavian folk-music. Russian music also is based almost exclusively on folk-dance and folk-song as is shown in the music of Glinka, Rimsky-Korsakoff, Tchaikowsky, Borodine, Moussorgsky and others. And these men consciously used that music to build up a national consciousness and a national self-respect.

In France, folk-music was less rich and interesting and this accounts for the relative inferiority of French music; the only work of supreme genius emanating from France in recent times being the "Carmen" of Bizet. But in this case Bizet based his work on the Spanish folk-music idiom. It can be safely stated that all the music which is really alive for us today is based on folk-music and if we wish a living music in America, we shall have to provide it with a folk basis.

Anglo-Saxon Folk-Song

WE HAVE SEEN that our only hope for a nation in America lies in grafting the stock of our culture on the Anglo-Saxon root. Is it not equally evident that if we desire a music characteristic of our racial psychology that it must be based upon Anglo-Saxon folk-song? By way of analogy, it is inconceivable that our national literature could be in any other language than English.

But, some one objects, there is no Anglo-Saxon folk-music. The Irish and Scotch have a folk-music as well as all the European races, and even primitive savages in the uttermost ends of the earth; but the Anglo-Saxon is unmusical. He is the only race that has no folk-music. This idea is still extant and thirty years ago was fairly universal. But even as a child I writhed under this accusation against the Anglo-Saxons and would say, "If we have no folk-music, what is 'Billy Boy,' 'Frog Went A-courting,' 'Barbara Allen,' 'Lord Lovell,' 'Hangman Hold Your Hand,' and other songs?" My question would produce little effect and was usually rewarded with contemptuous silence.

But I was justified when, about 1900, Cecil Sharp began publishing his collections and settings of English folk-songs. I can never forget my relief, pride and joy when in 1905 a volume of these folk-song settings came into my hands and I was told that Sharp had already published six other volumes. Among these songs I found several familiar to me in my childhood in Virginia and realized that as an Anglo-Saxon I had a right to exist in the world musically; that I had a native musical language, and that the folk-song of my own people, so far from being non-existent, was more varied and richer in power and beauty than the folk-music of any other

race. Sharp, having covered the English field thoroughly and published ten volumes of his collection, has since come to America for similar work in this country. He states that in the Appalachian district the field is even richer than in England and, in proof of his assertion, has published a volume of settings of English-American folk-songs which he selected from the six hundred and twenty-five he had collected during his investigations.

England's Musical Era

IN THE DAYS of "Merrie England," England was acknowledged to be the most musical of all the European countries. Not only did the population as a whole take the keenest delight in the song and the dance, but almost every gentleman also could read fluently at sight his part in a sixteen-part madrigal—and this at a time when even the most cultured showed a woeeful deficiency in the technic of spelling, as, for instance, the illustrious Shakespeare, who experienced difficulty in spelling his own name consistently.

The recent discovery in the archives of Oxford of a vast library of musical manuscript of the Tudor period shows the enormous musical development of that day and demonstrates conclusively that the English musical culture of that time was far superior to anything which the contemporaneous continent had to offer. This music is now being transcribed into the modern notation by enthusiastic scholars who claim that it constitutes a cultured treasure as important in music as is the Elizabethan literature in the world of letters.

Puritan Influence

WITH THE GROWING power of the Puritan movement, however, all forms of art came into disrepute; all that was beautiful, pleasurable or gay in life, came to be considered wicked. Under Cromwell not only the sculptures were removed from the churches, but the beautiful stained glass windows were broken and the organs were taken out and burned as agencies of the Devil. All expressions of beauty were condemned and forbidden.

Folk-music was especially abhorred. Folk dancing was strictly prohibited and any one caught singing a folk-song was publicly exposed to contumely in the stocks. This especial hatred was directed against folk-music because of its deep hold on the hearts of the people. The folk-songs and folk-dances disappeared from view, but they were too deeply imbedded in the hearts of the people to be entirely eradicated. The old traditions were handed on in secret from generation to generation, principally among the humble and lowly, and have survived, not merely the Cromwellian, but as well the succeeding waves of Puritanism which have continued to recur even to our own day.

Persistence of this traditional folk-music proves two things: First, the intrinsic value of a music which could maintain in secret its sway under such hardships over so long a period; and second, the innate musicality of a race so loyal to its music. To outward appearances, the Puritan suppression was entirely successful and the folk-songs ceased to be sung, save secretly and in remote and out-of-the-way districts. And so in the centers of culture their very existence came to be forgotten. Inevitably the characteristic English art-music disappeared also.

When, on the restoration of Charles II, the demand for music reappeared, there were no native musicians. Foreigners had to be imported to supply this demand. These imported musicians attained complete command over the musical field in England. The situation was exceedingly profitable to them; and naturally they used every means to strengthen and maintain, even to the present day, their stranglehold on the situation.

The American Problem

WHAT I have just said applies equally to America. To this purpose, a well-organized propaganda was put into effect. The Anglo-Saxon was not merely musically uncultured; he was innately and temperamentally phlegmatic and unmusical. His composers were unoriginal and imitative; his popular songs were sentimental and vulgar. Why, he did not even have a folk-music of his own! The habit of humble acceptance of these alien oracles was early formed. They did not even let us have opera in our own language. The

English language was crude, harsh, unsingable. So it was to their untrained and clumsy tongues. And as there was native competition, there was no influence to compel them to learn to use and respect the language of the people on whose behalf they were waxing fat.

Beauties of Anglo-Saxon Folk-Song

FOR PERFECTION of line and richness of color, the beauty of Anglo-Saxon folk-music surpasses any other in the whole world. It embraces all the historical periods of the race, from "The Rendal" which, by internal evidence of analogy, can be shown to derive from the period of the Teutonic migrations, to "The Green Mossy Banks of the Lea," in which the hero says, "When I left Philadelphia my home," and "Brother Green," in which the dying soldier says: "The Southern (Confederate) foe has laid me low."

The incalculable importance and value to us in America of this folk-music, which should be our most treasured cultural inheritance, is immediately apparent. Here, at last, we have a basic idiom thoroughly competent to express our national psychology. This music is not only marvelous in content but, even from the purely technical and formal side, often attains a perfection rarely achieved by even the composers of the most surpassing genius. And this proves not only the innate musical gift of our race, but also the high plane of musical culture and taste that our forefathers, as a whole, had reached, and which, consequently, is reattainable by our descendants.

A Remedy

HERE, INDEED, we find the solution of our problem, but this solution can be effected only by a serious and intensive study of the field, and this not merely by musicians, but by the musical laity as well. And this study will not be arduous. These folk-songs are equally fascinating to those untrained musically and to the technically trained musician. The universality of their appeal is their chief glory; they enthral the babe on the mother's knee as they do the old man tottering on the abyss of death; the farm boy, as the college student; the business man, as the university professor; the factory laborer, as the scientist or poet. Above all, they rejoice the soul of the creative musician, who can find in them a perennial and eternal source of ideas and inspiration; for they lend themselves marvelously to development in even the most complex musical architecture. They should be studied in all our schools and higher educational institutions; they should furnish the principal basis for our community singing; but, above all, they should be loved and honored in our homes.

It has been wisely said: "Let me write the songs of a nation and I care not who makes its laws." And, after all, this is the most important aspect of the matter. Let those active in the Americanization of alien elements heed this. For these immigrants, be they ever so ignorant and uncouth, love music and understand its language—the real, the practicable Esperanto. An hour's enjoyment by these newcomers, of our folk-music, would engender more sympathy and understanding of us than could a year's study of "The Declaration of Independence," "The Constitution," Washington's "Farewell Address" and Lincoln's "Speech at Gettysburg." It would open the secrets of our psychology and emotional reactions, our traditions and our behavior, to those musically sensitive foreigners as could nothing else. But, above all, familiarity with this noble inheritance would revive and confirm in ourselves those traditions and feelings which are the crown of our race and make possible for us, not merely the inauguration of a Golden Age of National Art, but assure to us as well that supreme glory, a nationhood unparalleled in the annals of all time.

Beethoven's Piano Sonatas and How to Teach Them

By FREDERICK CORDER

Professor of Musical Composition at the Royal Academy of Music, London, England

This is the final article in Professor Corder's remarkable Series of Lesson Analyses on Beethoven Sonatas

Part XI

Sonata IX in E (Op. 14, No. 1)

THE NEXT TWO Sonatas are taught a good deal, not so much on account of their musical interest as because they are supposed to be easy. This is quite an error; they contain extensions unsuited to a hand with a moderate stretch; the notation is old-fashioned, and editors would die sooner than improve it. Be clear as to what I mean by this. The experienced musician cannot conceive that it matters how you write music, provided it is grammatically correct: the experienced teacher knows that you more than double the difficulty of a piece whenever you fail to observe the rule *each hand its own stave, though you have to change clef a hundred times*. The experienced musician has learned how to finger; he only wants to see the treble notes higher than the bass ones; he possesses one hand of ten fingers. The learner, who has not yet attained to this attitude of mind, finds a stave for each hand the most helpful. For him the Kroll edition of Bach's "48" is ten times easier than that of Czerny—though probably he doesn't know why. If he does he wonders why somebody does not facilitate Beethoven's Sonatas in the same way. I can tell him, but I won't.

Primitive Methods

NOW IN Beethoven's time this simple truth had not yet dawned on the musician's mind (there are plenty who are not grasped it even yet). So the teacher is perpetually having to say, "that is played by the left hand," or "right, as the case may be; but the editor, longing to apply the rule stated above does not dare to do so, because of the weaker brethren. At any rate, all know now, or ought to know, that it does not matter which of our ten fingers plays a note, provided we get the tone wanted; it is purely a matter of individual convenience and comfort. For instance, I can tell you that I have found most people play the sixteenth notes in measures 5 and 6 of this Sonata with much more ease and certainty if they take the first four of every eighth with the left hand. Mark carefully, and in ink) a letter L under the 1st and 3rd and a letter R over the 2nd and 4th groups of each of the two measures, and feel the improvement. Beethoven did not do this, because he thought only of imitating the imitation, and so gave the hands a phrase apiece. But you can mark the imitation just as well my way, and with a greater security of fingering. This is a simple example; you can find many others for yourself. The turn in measure 8 consists of three notes here, C2, B, A2, the bass supplying the place of the first of the four. Measure 10 looks rather muddy; it only means that you are to hold down all the notes. The fingering has to be humored, to keep legato. This is it:

clearing up the notation of 10 I have made it more clear where to shift. I

am reluctant to point out an apparent oversight on Beethoven's part, but you cannot fail to notice how terribly the treble and bass clash in 31-2 and 35-6. Theoretically, one may do anything of this sort in contrary motion, provided the parts move stepwise and come right in the end. But compare this harsh progression with the corresponding one at 123-4 and 127-8 when you will observe that by a simple re-adjustment of tones and semi-tones the ugliness is almost entirely eliminated. As the one purports to be a transposition of the other and the harmonic progressions are identical, why need he have gone out of his way to make the passage cruder one time than the other? Such modifications were not habitual with him. I should imagine he was dissatisfied with the first version and improved it in the second but would not turn back and write

Ex. 2



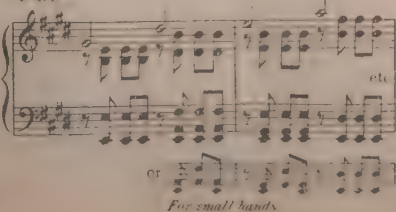
because he was too proud to admit to himself that it was not good. And he never would allow himself to be at fault—he was so conscientious and painstaking, how could he be? But "to err is human;" we all make blunders occasionally.

The turns which occur in 39 and later measures are all played so as to be followed by two eighth-notes; therefore they come out of the time of the first note, as is always the case when this note is dotted. It would be much clearer to have written it in full. At 57-60 you will get your *pp* more easily and reduce the stretch of the right-hand chords if you will accept the assistance of the left hand in playing the B's during these four measures.

In the middle part is one of the most troublesome difficulties our instrument affords—a long melodic passage in octaves, for the right hand. If you will practice it a few times in single notes—that is, with the thumb alone—you will understand wherein lies the difficulty. To maintain any degree of legato the thumb must pretend to be two fingers and use alternately its tip and ball. The upper notes, when you play them, must be done by sliding the fifth finger and helping it out with the fourth, and even the third if it can reach. But raise the hand as little as possible and try to feel that someone is holding it close down to the keys.

There is nothing else I need advise you about, except the final measures, from 157, which are unplayable by small hands, and cannot possibly be arpeggiated. So you must take this alternative in the left hand.

Ex. 3



Try to remember this useful device for rendering possible repeated chords that are beyond your stretch. There are several places where you will need it.

The *Allegretto* is also ill-adapted for small hands. The left-hand cannot play the fourth and corresponding measures *legato*; for no fingering will fit it. It is best to slide the thumb from G on F#, but that is very difficult. The measure (62) which leads into the *Maggiore* always amuses me. The two E's are carefully joined by a slur, regardless of the fact that you cannot reach two octaves. But also, however you play them, they will sound as if slurred, for the simple reason that the upper E has no damper and goes on sounding whether you will or no. Do not forget that after repeating the *Allegretto* you have to jump to the short *Coda*, which is generally hidden away somewhere on the next page.

The Rondo

IN THE RONDO you will need to look at the fifth (complete) measure before starting. I hope you understand what four-part writing means, because, if not, you must learn. I find many piano students quite befogged over the notation of this measure. Yet it is quite simple, really. The only way it could be improved would be to write the accented B half-note in the treble as two tied quarter-notes, because you are apt to let it go when you play D#. Remember to play the trills at 20 with their upper notes first. Six notes apiece should just do. In the middle part (47) take no notice of the numerous dots you see. They are not meant for staccato marks, but represent a slight accent which you would make anyhow. In some editions a well-meaning editor has directed you to let the left hand assist in the arpeggios at 60 and similar measures. But with suitable fingering (1-4) there is no difficulty, and it is likely to keep smoother.

At 108 we get a two-against-three passage which can easily be mastered if you will practice it a few times, playing the left-hand part in quarter-note chords instead of triplet arpeggios. The variation at 121 can be conquered by the old method, "Cold cup o' tea, cold cup o' tea," or "dum dicky dum," if you prefer it. The trill at 130 you ought to know how to play, without telling. But play an even number of notes, whatever you do. And the last octaves are not to be bony and spiky, but nice and loose.

Sonata 23, in F Minor, Op. 57

Commonly Called Sonata Appassionata

THIS IS ONE of the few "battle-horses" of the pianist, which is generally felt to be on a level with the *Waldstein*—perhaps even to surpass it in musical interest. The bursts of fortissimo chords invading the tracts of mysterious but uneasy quietude, are very startling, and a novel character is gained by making the 2nd subject (35) a kind of continuation of the first, instead of the more usual piece of contrast to it. After the pause in 16, where a *piano* has crowned a *forte*, we have the reverse effect required, and must

be prepared for a very momentary break, or breath-pause, at the crucial moment. Endeavor to avoid any increase of tone on the last sixteenth-note, that the *ff* may come in with all the more unexpectedness. The repetitions of this effect are easier, but less potent. In all such cases it is the first surprise that counts. I omitted to point out that the trill on F in the 11th measure, having no *acciaccatura* before it, starts like that in 21, on its upper note; but surely you know all about these rules by now! Notice, though, that that in 44, unlike its neighbors, has no turn after it. If you are very adroit, you will find a very neat way of executing the two following trills is to pop in the little first Fb of each measure with the left hand instead of, as is usually done, playing the whole of 45 with left and 46 with the right. I might also point out that the last note but one in 50 should be D# instead of Db, as it is written. The reason that this oversight has remained for so long unnoticed is, I suppose, that so low down it sounds a mere grumble, anyway, and a whole-tone passing-note, even below the dominant, is not unheard of in Beethoven. But if one compares it with the corresponding passage at 189, the passing-notes will be found to be B# and not Bb. There is no point in the inconsistency, so it is probably an error. It is of small importance, anyway.

Ex. 4




In 71, 73 and 75 there is no reason for giving the upper note of the second chord to the right hand. The trill will be better played and the chord will sound more even if the original disposition of the notes as at 9 and 11 be preserved. The five-note arpeggios—81 to 90—feel odd at first, to fingers unaccustomed to such grouping; but since the chords are simple and familiar it is sufficient to stress the first of each group and to remember that the left hand has always 6 groups of 5 notes and 2 of 6. As to the fingering, this can be done in so many ways that you had better get the thumb to take the highest note of each five (or six) and let the others come as they may. At 93-104 be sure to change the fingers on the repeated Ab's, perpetually; it is the only way to keep them evenly subdued, and from 105 to 107 keep the thumb to his Ab, turning over the 2nd each time for Bb. All that follows is on all fours with what we have already learned until we come to the *bravura* flourishes, 218 and 234. The third and fourth of these are interspersed with eighth-notes, making the rhythmical pattern of the 2nd and 4th beats



instead of 6 plain sixteenth-notes.

From 227 to 234 the left hand must on no account assist the right. This is his great show. After the pause and double bar do not rush the first three chords of the *Piu Allegro*, but keep a definite time as fast as you conveniently can. If you go too fast at 249 there will be hopeless

confusion at 251. In this measure I should

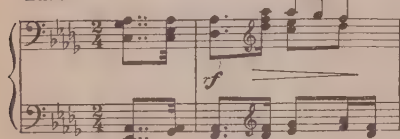
add accent marks, \vee , or extra tails  so as to be sure of giving properly

the cross accent, which is otherwise very liable (especially at 254-6) to get uncertain. Finally, if your physical conformation renders the extreme crossing of the hands from 257 to 259 inconvenient, there is not the least harm, and very little difficulty, in exchanging the work of the two hands, such change being at the second beat of those measures.

The *Andante con moto* is an Air with Variations, the subject being of so simple a texture as to render the repetitions of the sections a matter of doubtful expediency; the chief reason for retaining them is that the third one is written at length and the repetitions are varied. If I repeated the second variation I should play the right hand *legato* and the left hand detached the second time; when I venture to think that it would be found to sound so much less grotesque than the original as to justify, or at least excuse, the imperfection. By the way, the *tempo* of this movement should be gauged from the pace which you determine to employ for the third variation.

How I wish that Beethoven had had the courage to cut from the penultimate measure of this variation (the middle of the run down) to the two diminished seventh chords leading to the *Finale*! I would fain have been spared the uncouth harmony of the middle of that naked-sounding last variation and the still cruder leap of two octaves from the $\frac{4}{3}$ chord to its resolution. The latter can indeed be modified thus:

Ex. 5

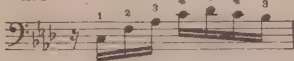


But it's of no use: when a man is universally admitted to be a great man not only do his seeming "blunders" go unchallenged but you are regarded as a Goth and a Vandal if you try to render them less offensive.

"That in the captain's but a choleric word
Which in the soldier were rank blasphemy."

Well, let us shrug our shoulders and pass on. The *Finale* of this sonata is terribly difficult for the ordinary player. There are about half a dozen possible fingerings for the principal subject and none are really comfortable. The original fingering, getting the thumb on middle C, is the worst, necessitating too much change of position. You cannot well get the thumb on F because of the very awkward turn under. You are therefore obliged to start with either 1, 2, 3, 4, or 1, 2, 4, 5. If the former, then

Ex. 6



though it is very trying for the fourth finger.

If the latter, then four must twist over five to get the Db, and some people have not a sufficiently long fourth finger to do this in the middle of the piano, though they may succeed at forty-four, where the passage is two octaves higher. There is another way—to let the left hand render first aid

Ex. 7



or any other fingering you like for the last three notes.

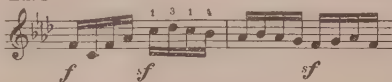
Now a practical pianist, like Chopin, or even Hummel, had he composed this movement, would have instantly perceived that his choice of key had not been a wise one, and would probably have tried the effect of transposing the whole sonata into F# minor. Try it yourself; it is a simple transposition; I think you will find that it lies just as well for the hands, and in a few places—like the above—distinctly better.

However, the *Appassionata Sonata* is in F minor and we have got to make the best of it. It is worth while storing the fact in your memory (and the reason for it) that finger passages are easier for the right hand when they lie in the high octaves than when they are lower down, and that the reverse is equally the case with the left hand. There is an example of the latter case in the difficult double-note figure at 64, which is distinctly less trying when it comes a seventh lower four measures later. It demands a well-developed and flexible loose hand.

In the second part (after the double bar) when you come to the part at 168, where the right hand has eight measures of syn-copated C's, you will find it nearly impossible to keep from slackening the time. There is no harm in that, but mind the passage at 176, which is a kind of *cadenza*, that you do not let the time go uneven. Also that you do not let the groups of three-sixteenth notes drift into triplets, as they are apt to do. If you have the pernicious habit of following the printed notes with your eyes when you play (instead of memorizing at once for good and all) you will do well to gum a piece of blank paper over the eight measures of "first time," which you are never likely to need. I have only once heard this long repeat of the second half played, and that was by Rubinstein. I cannot think how he survived his exertions. It was on that occasion, when he came off, drenched with perspiration, that he said, "I haf played enof wrong notes to make anozer piece!"

At the *Presto* do not let the comparative ease of the first eight measures lure you into going faster than you can play the last portion. That is a favorite trap of Beethoven's. And here I think you will find yourself compelled, for the sake of the *sf*, to finger the subject.

Ex. 8



This is all I have to say about the *Appassionata Sonata*; and on reading over what I have written, it seems to me that it would be as well to stop here. The later Sonatas are so difficult as to appeal to but few, and though there is much that I should like to tell you about that in E minor, Op. 90, for instance, I do not wish to weary my readers. After all, it is at the beginning that one most needs help; the difficulties of the old-fashioned notation, the ill-advised distribution of notes between the hands and the ignoring the use of the sustaining pedal—these are things necessary to be pointed out to the inexperienced; practiced players are likely to attend to most of them by instinct.

To sum up the characteristics of Beethoven's piano music, then, you have to expect in any work of his:

1. Sudden and startling changes from loud to soft, and the reverse.
2. Unexpected differences in note-lengths and in speed.
3. Trills and other ornaments generally (but not invariably) commencing with the accessory note, thus seeming to contradict what is written.
4. Dots on the heads of notes intended otherwise than as *staccato* marks.

5. Slurs used very unsystematically as mere indications of *legato*.

6. Passages occasionally mutilated to suit the restricted compass of Beethoven's piano.

The sum of all which is comprised in the following final words of advice:

Use your wits all the time and your eyes as little as possible. This applies to the learning of music in general, of course; but it is of paramount importance when you are struggling with Beethoven's Sonatas.

How Take Repeats

By Sid G. Hedges

AMATEUR musicians are often worried a good deal by *repeats*, and frequently have to inquire, "Where do I go back to?"

This is not because repeats are difficult to understand, but rather that they are so seldom seen in the sort of music that a student meets. "Teaching music" rarely has any complicated repeats.

The difficulty usually arises when the amateur instrumentalist joins his first orchestra, and is confronted with phrases like *Dal segno e poi alla coda* or *Da capo al fine, senza ripetizioni*. For orchestral music contains all sorts of ingenious abbreviations by which superfluous printed pages are avoided.

It will immediately be clear that some knowledge of Italian is desirable. The following are among the most common words connected with musical repetitions:

- al alla*—to the.
- capo*—head, beginning of piece.
- coda*—tail, final movement.
- da*—from.
- dal*—from the
- e*—and.
- fine*—end.
- poi*—then.
- ripetizione*—repetition.
- segno*—sign, usually written S .
- senza*—without.

- 1st. 1°—section to be played with first performance of movement.
- 2nd. 2°—section to be played with second performance of movement.
- Last time—section to be played with final performance of movement.

An average waltz, orchestral edition, is arranged something like this:

An introduction leads up to a double bar, over which is a S (and after which come two or four dots, placed vertically in the spaces of the staff. At the end of probably thirty-two measures occurs another double bar preceded by two or four dots. These signify that the movement is to be repeated from the previous dots. But over the thirty-first and thirty-second

Self-Test Questions on Mr. Corder's Ar

1. What important "rule of the piano music page" had not been discovered by Beethoven's time?
2. What is the general rule for beginning-trills in the Beethoven sonatas?
3. How does the "Appassionata" differ among the Beethoven sonatas?
4. What is the form of its "Andante moto"?
5. What are six important characteristics of Beethoven's piano music?

measures is a straight line with 1° or marked. The measures under this line called the "first time measures." At repetition of the movement the "first measures" are omitted and a jump is made to the "second time measures," which follow the double bar. Now comes a stretch, unrepeated, in which a certain measure should be marked "to Coda \oplus ," but should be ignored as yet. Then comes the Trio.

The Trio has one or two movements which may or may not be repeated, but the end of it is D. S., or *Dal Segno* just S .

One must now recommence, without of time, at the S , which was near beginning. This repeating of the work composition is often called the *Da Capo*. In a *Da Capo* no repeats are taken, so all "first time bars" will be omitted, one will play through until "Coda \oplus " is reached. From here, one jumps directly to *Coda*, usually marked \oplus . This is final movement of the composition leads directly to *Fine*, or "the end"—or indicated by a pause written over a double bar.

When there is no introduction to piece, *Da Capo al Fine* may take the place of *Dal Segno e poi alla Coda*. This means that one will go right back to the beginning and play through, without repeats, until *Fine* is reached.

Occasionally a last "last time" measure follows the "second time measures." This will be understood as *Fine* and will be played in the final repetition.

Very often, faulty or redundant Italian makes repeats more difficult to understand, as when *Da Capo S* is written instead of *Dal S*.

The student, particularly the aspiring professional, should become perfectly familiar with repeats; it is a fairly simple matter, given common sense and the right sort of music.

Noise and Music

By C. Hilton-Turvey

WHAT is the difference between music and noise?

Science tells us that there is not so much difference as we would naturally think. A simple song, an operatic aria, a love-sick cat yelling on the back fence, and an electric riveter putting the iron girders together in a sky-scraper next door—all these are classed as sounds, travelling on air waves and vibrating at various rates per second.

The reason we like music is because it is a simple, smooth-flowing, regular sound. Noise, however, is complex. Too complex for the human ear to understand. It is

irregular and lacks unity. Therefore, the ear, being lazy, rejects it, dislikes it, tries to ignore it.

Radio has taught us a great deal about sound. Long ago Sir Isaac Newton, watching the apple fall from the tree, evolved the theory of gravitation, and noted that all sounds travel on atmospheric waves. This is true of both noise and music, whether the sound is harsh or pleasing to the ear. If the human ear could adapt itself to understand every sound that comes to it, there would be no such thing as "noise," but all would be lovely music!

"Apart from a few outstanding examples, I do not find that those which claim to be art-songs are essentially different, and some

of them are certainly neither better written nor more inspired than the world's accepted ballad."—HERBERT ANTCLIFFE.

A NEW DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOL MUSIC

Conducted Monthly

By GEORGE L. LINDSAY, Director of Music, Philadelphia Public Schools

Music Appreciation in the Elementary Schools

NO FORCE has had a more important influence on the present developments in school music than that fostered by the introduction of the study of music appreciation in the schools. Many other vital modern movements have been revolutionized by scientific discoveries and the perfection of mechanical devices, so an increasing interest in good music has been aroused by the development of the talking machine, player and reproducing piano, and the radio. There are more music lovers today than ever before, and the standards of the music demanded are higher. The much denigrated "jazz," with all its baneful influences, represents the complex musical development of rhythm, melody and harmony of popular music suited to our present high-speed civilization. What is true of the lower types of music is more or less true of the higher forms. Public taste has been raised and there is a general demand for and ready acceptance of the works of the great masters even their most complex forms. There is good music that can be appreciated by everyone; and it is the mission of the music educator to classify this music and find means of presenting it to the masses. The musically adolescent adults, as well as their children, now have the opportunity to obtain an understanding of the great universal musical language, though being exposed to the many forms of music appreciation, by which they are surrounded at home, in church, school, theater and concert hall.

Meeting a Need

THE MODERN educator has sought a solution to the problem of meeting the needs of the child by attempting to make the school a pleasant place in which the child may develop naturally an understanding of subjects suited to his capacity. Child psychology and resultant educational tests and measurements have suggested methods of procedure in elementary education from formal drill for mental discipline and the consequent development of the application of rules and mental devices, to general procedure of free natural appeal to childhood. This new type of education has as its objective a love or appreciation and understanding of literature, poetry, music, art, handicraft, nature study and all subjects on the school program, by providing a first-hand experience through participation and creative activity. The modern elementary school music course is planned on the so-called "method" and is, therefore, built on a foundation of the basic principles of appreciation, because the plan calls for participation in folk and art songs which are shaped in a natural way and not through a process calling for an accumulation of more or less abstract technical knowledge.

Conceptions of Music Appreciation

THE POPULAR idea of the average educator is that music appreciation should be presented to children in a manner similar to that of appreciation of art. The children have a sufficient amount of the use of their common sense to understand readily and to appreciate the narrative and mood elements

in poetry suited to their capacity. While music is the "universal language," so-called, it is something more than a language in its complexity and likewise depends upon a background of musical experience in order that it may be sufficiently understood and enjoyed.

Experience and enjoyment of song singing through participation must come first, and afterward an extension of the child's musical experience may be furnished by listening lessons in order to provide a further musical experience than that afforded by the vocal music of the class room and assembly.

There can be no hard and fixed line drawn between the development of appreciation through song participation and the consequent growth of background in power to apply the art principles which have aroused this art interest of aesthetic enjoyment. The music educator's idea of the presentation of appreciation is to provide a plan calling for an extension of the child's musical knowledge and experience gained in the regular school music course.

Adoption of a Standard Plan

THE STANDARD COURSE of study, adopted by the Music Supervisors' National Conference, in 1921, calls for lessons in music appreciation in order "to give very child enjoyment of music as something heard as well as something expressed." For some years past, efforts have been made, by those most interested, to evolve graded courses in music appreciation. Many progressive communities have developed courses for local use. These have been modeled after general courses which have been sufficiently exploited to prove their worth. The time should soon approach when a standard plan or outline should receive consideration by the Educational Council of the National Supervisors' Conference and their findings should be offered to the Conference for adoption.

Let us consider the factors which should constitute a well-rounded plan for lessons in music appreciation, or, better, what many music educators term lessons in music understanding, for each of the first six years of elementary education. The average school program calls for daily lessons in music. One of these lessons should be devoted to the development of music appreciation each week.

Some Factors Requiring Consideration

THE COURSE in music appreciation should be concerned not only with arousing interest in music for its own self and with providing enjoyment in listening to it, but it should also stimulate investigation and study of the elements of which music is comprised; that is, of rhythm, melody and harmony. Musical form must receive consideration, in an elementary sense, because of its importance as the underlying or structural basis of all of the shorter and larger forms.

The course should provide an opportunity to hear and study instrumental music. The tonal effect of the orchestra and band should become familiar musical experiences. Simple selections by instruments should be presented and the tonal effect and tone-color of each instrument

should be recognized by ear in solo numbers and in selections by combinations of instruments.

Means to be Used

CHARTS showing pictures of the different instruments and their performers should be introduced, as well as pictures of the full orchestra and of the various instrumental choirs or families. The varieties of mood suggested by music, the contrast of major and minor, the descriptive elements of music, the difference between program and pure music, the relation of nature study to music, and the correlation of music with literature, poetry, picture and art study, geography and history—all must be embraced in the course. The child must be acquainted with the wide scope of the "universal language."

All of these factors must be presented regularly in order that each may supplement the other. Such a course will arouse and develop discrimination and awaken the imagination of the child, by serving as a most useful stimulus for his individual musical and cultural advancement. Childhood is the age when correct art impressions must be implanted and the habit of careful discriminating listening established.

The First Grade

IN THE LOWER elementary grades of school—in the first, second and third grades—children are said to be in the sensory period of development, or the period in which new ideas and experiences make the greatest impression on the child through the exercise of his senses.

The best way to measure the ability of children to listen carefully and correctly is to test them with little songs that are presented by imitation and to observe the response of each child who is called on to sing individually. This is a part of the regular school music course; and the listening lesson should advance to the next step of interesting children in vocal and instrumental music in combination by presenting simple tunes which they may know or easily learn.

The First Appeal

RHYTHM is the element of music that has the most fundamental appeal, not only to all children, but also to the average adult. Many kinds of rhythm should be introduced in the first and later grades. The march, lullaby, dance and characteristic descriptive rhythms of running, jumping, skipping, galloping and swinging, as well as rhythms descriptive of the sounds of nature, find ready acceptance in this grade.

Active response to rhythmic suggestion is supplied by mimetic play or motion. The children must participate actively by singing or humming and by directed response. The course must include a projection of the singing games and action songs which are a part of the general work of the grade. Music of mood and dynamic discrimination must be supplied. If time permits, a regular review of repertory or memory melodies should be provided to insure a background of art experience. Special lessons for the correlation of music with the other cultural

subjects on the program may be given. The beauty of the seasons of the year may be emphasized by occasional stated lessons. Programs on the holidays and celebrations may be given in the general assembly.

The Second Grade

ALL OF the general aims of the first grade are continued in the second. The study of rhythm is again the outstanding feature of the course. The relation of nature and of nature-study to various musical rhythms is an intimate one; and an extension of the child's knowledge of this relation should be supplied. Phrase and meter or measure sensing must receive consideration. Lessons calling for discrimination in musical tempi should be provided. The story and dramatic elements in music should be touched upon. Energetic rhythms calling for mimetic motions should be contrasted with quiet types such as the lullaby. Musical suggestions of mood such as happy and sad and other contrasting moods may be given.

While the underlying motive in all of the lessons is the advancement of the musical understanding of the children, the purely aesthetic beauty of the music must be omnipresent and the sum-total of the reaction to the course must include the broader relations of music to poetry, art, nature study and ethical growth. The emotions and imaginations of the pupils must receive stimulation from the use of carefully selected worthy examples of the best music available.

The Third Grade

THE COURSE in the third grade should advance to a broader conception of the significance of characteristic music. The recognition of theme as well as motive should be afforded. Lessons in discrimination of mood and musical suggestion should be continued. An individual reaction or interpretation should be permitted in the way of freedom of response. The racial element in music, characteristic of primitive people, such as the American Indian, should be identified; and the strong characteristics of folk music of a few countries, in a given form such as the lullaby, may be presented.

The enlargement of the sustained story element in music of larger forms may be introduced in preparation for the later study of program music. The inspiration of the stories of the childhood of great musicians, with suitable musical examples, should be introduced. A further study of instruments in solo and duet combinations should be provided. The topic of descriptive music should call for individual reactions from the pupils; and free interpretation of musical suggestion should be afforded by interpretative motions or dancing and word pictures. The special lessons in the correlation of music with other subjects should be continued.

The Fourth Grade

THE CHILDREN of the fourth, fifth and sixth grades are said to be in the associative period of development. While there can be no hard and fixed rule for a change or facing about in the attitude

(Continued on page 391)

DEPARTMENT OF BANDS AND ORCHESTRAS

Some Economic Aspects of the Present Orchestral Situation

By ADOLF WEIDIG

EIGHT OR ten minutes of time allotted to the topic in question is, of course, entirely inadequate, because these facts bear within them the seed of a psychological study which, developed, might add greatly to the understanding of our present-day orchestral problems.

Our modern orchestra is simply a conglomeration of many groups of instruments of different tone qualities which can be united or individualized at the discretion of the composer.

Individual groups found their inception in the desire to imitate or, better, to take the place of human voices, and every family of instruments was originally planned in four types representing soprano, alto, tenor and bass qualities.

Of the four sizes of flutes, piccolo, regular flute, and flute in G (a sort of tenor flute) are represented in modern orchestra. The G flute is a most valuable re-discovery. The bass flute is obsolete, but specimens can be found in several museums, notably the British Museum. The family of oboes is practically intact today, consisting of oboe, oboe d'amour (rather rare but used by Bach, Strauss and others), English horn, bass-oboe or Heckelphone; the latter is seldom obtainable and a bassoon is used as a substitute.

There are six clarinets, all still in use at some time, ranging from the piercing tones of the one pitched in E flat to the most mellow-toned bass-clarinet. Clarinets are comparatively new, having taken the place of the clarini. Saxophones, although invented by Sax about 1845, have received important consideration only within the last twenty-five years. Their legitimate and illegitimate use is known to all.

The French horns have for their forefathers the *corno di caccia* or hunting horn, but their use as truly orchestral instruments does not become apparent until after Bach's and Handel's times.

The Favored Instruments

TRUMPETS HAVE been favored instruments ever since the human race indulged in wars for pastime or for furtherance of culture and civilization. Trumpets have always been built in various sizes, from the smallest clarini to the bass trumpet. The noble family of trombones has lost only one of its members, the soprano. The alto, tenor and bass trombones are still with in all the dignity acquired through hundreds of years of distinguished service and unchanged exterior.

The most important four-voiced group is represented by the strings. The history of their development is too well known to deserve special mention.

Large orchestral bodies are by no means the achievement of our present era. A hundred years before Bach's time, the Italian opera composers, Monteverdi, Legrenzi and others, employed orchestras in their operas which, in point of numbers, equaled at least our average symphony orchestras of today. For instance, Monteverdi in his Opera Orfeo asks for about forty players of fifteen different instruments, many of them apportioned into groups of two and four, treated more or less independently. Our modern combinations can hardly boast of greater varieties or numbers.

But these conditions prevailed when all the trades and consequently all the Arts flourished. Then came the longest and

most devastating war of all time—the Thirty Years' War, caused, apparently, by the divergence of opinion concerning religious principles. (All sides were probably trying to make the world safer for one thing or another.) This war was so successful that, by the time it had exhausted itself, it had also wiped out all economic values. Europe was a chaos of abject poverty. Such a condition reacted naturally against everything which made life worth living. This included music, of course.

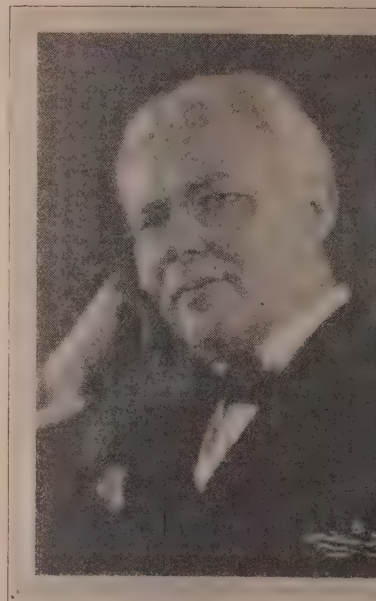
We find that during the latter half of the seventeenth century no music of consequence was written or produced, outside of that needed for religious services. People were satisfied if they possessed the means of merest subsistence. But slowly the world recovered from the ravages of that war. Composers were given commissions by the wealthier class (notably the rulers of small principalities, or Lords and Earls of larger realms) to write music for them according to specifications, the latter superimposed by his lordship's pocket-book and by whatever particular instruments and sound colors were fancied by him.

The Era of Miniature Music

ALL COMPOSERS from Bach, Handel, Lully, Rameau, Haydn, Mozart, even to Beethoven, were graciously permitted to add a few wind instruments to that indispensable foundation of strings. Wind instruments were individualized and mass effects, such as had been known and which we know today, were impossible. But the silver lining to this cloud was the development of chamber music and the creation of what might be called miniature music, unequalled during any era. Just consider the number of string quartets written during this period: Haydn, eighty-three; Mozart, over thirty; Beethoven and Schubert, each eighteen! as well as numberless quartets by composers such as Boccherini, Grétry and Dittersdorf.

It is a truth that the production of chamber music increases at the ratio at which the wealth of the world decreases, and the positive proof of this truth lies in its "symmetrical inversion." As the world's wealth increases the production of chamber music decreases.

During the nineteenth century less and less of this music is written, and at the beginning of the twentieth it has almost



ADOLF WEIDIG

Pan-American Music

THE ARMY and Navy Orchestras have independently earned fame throughout the United States and now have, as a compliment to the Republics to the South, combined for a series of concerts at which the music from the Pan-American lands will be played exclusively. This new musical group will consist of seventy-five musicians, and its repertoire will in great part consist of selections never before played in the United States. The concerts will be held under the auspices of the Pan-American Union, in its Hall of

the Americas, Washington, D. C., and will be broadcast over the Navy Department Radio Station NAA, which has been especially equipped for broadcasting musical programs. NAA was the first broadcasting station on the air, so its wavelength of 435 meters is the most favorable one for successful reception. The above photograph was taken at the Pan-American Union and shows Lieutenant Charles Benter, conductor of the Navy musical group, and Captain William J. Stannard, leader of the Army Organization.



LIEUTENANT CHARLES BENTER AND CAPTAIN WILLIAM J. STANNARD

become a lost art. There is so much money in the world that untold sums are spent for the pomp and circumstance of the opera and the large orchestras. There had been, of course, more or less bloated misunderstanding among peoples during the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, but none of great magnitude nor consequence.

The French Revolution did not destroy values; it only shifted them. The Napoleonic wars were less destructive than constructive. Napoleon knew that an amiable people is a contented people and therefore fostered, sheltered and encouraged all its various manifestations. So prosperity grew and grew. The musician's greater demands for living wages; they were granted. Composers insisted on specimens of instruments, these were made. All instruments, with few exceptions, improved—and the result? The magnificent tonal edifices of a Berlioz, a Wagner and a Strauss became possible.

The Composer's Hobby Horse

ALL COMPOSERS of the last years indulged in the sport of indulging and playing with that expensive apparatus the modern orchestra. It cost most of a large amount of money, but all was expensive, and, if they earned enough money for a living with teaching and composing or conducting, or if they were fortunate enough to have rich uncles, aunts, parents, or if they married rich ladies, all events, they certainly had their money. They gladly spent their own and their people's money for the production of children of their imagination, even though such offspring turned out to be hopelessly crippled. Chamber music became a derella sitting in her lonely abode patiently waiting for her Prince Charming. And he came, but he proved to be a prince of the lowest regions. Europe plunged itself into that most destructive cataclysm whose pernicious effects we have with us for generations to come.

Again this war wiped out all real economic values and left a Europe both victor and vanquished, crushed and senseless. In this mire of blood and

(Continued on page 393)

The Teachers' Round Table

Conducted by PROF. CLARENCE G. HAMILTON, M.A.

Professor of Pianoforte, Playing at Wellesley College

This department is designed to help the teacher upon questions pertaining to "How to Teach," "What to Teach," etc., and not technical problems pertaining to Musical Theory, History, etc., all of which properly belong to the Musical Questions Answered Department. Full name and address must accompany all inquiries

The Needs of Several Young Pupils

(1) I have a small daughter who has finished Bilbro's *First Grade Book*. I have put her in the *Student's Book* by Presser. She is doing nicely. Shall I continue in it?

(2) Another pupil who has finished the Bilbro book plays the pieces so well that I have started him on Mathews' *Second Grade Book*. Do you think that too difficult? What ought he to take now?

(3) Another pupil is in the third grade of Mathews' course. What shall she take next?

(4) This pupil worries me more than all the others. She is ten years old, small for her age. During the two years that she has studied with me she went through the *Beginner's Book*. I felt that she was not ready for the second grade, so gave her Czerny's *100 Easy and Progressive Lessons*. Her mother is disappointed at her lack of progress, and so am I. Please tell me if there is any use in her continuing, and, if so, what I shall do for her.

(5) Please outline the best course of study for the first five grades.

Mrs. R. W. L.

(1) If your daughter is doing so well with the *Student's Book*, why not keep on with it?

(2) If Mathews' book seems too rapidly progressive, supplement it by other studies, for example, Gurlitt's *School of Velocity for Beginners*, Op. 141, or Burgmüller's Op. 100.

(3) I should think this pupil to be about ready for Heller's Op. 47. Mathews' *Graded Course* is undoubtedly one of the best of such collections.

(4) Sometimes a pupil plods along with discouraging slowness, but later suddenly awakes up to a new interest in the subject. So, unless the pupil seems wilfully neglectful of her work or is quite bereft of musical insight, I should try to keep her on the right track, and see that she progresses in the right direction, if not rapidly. For studies, try Loeschhorn's Op. 65. There are three books in this opus, and she may now be ready for the second.

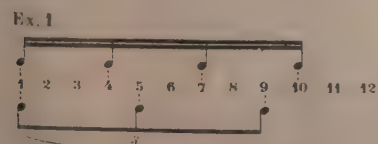
(5) An answer to this question demands more space than is here available. You will find full information as to the materials for these grades in the *Guide to New Teachers* which may be obtained from the publishers free of cost.

Three Notes Against Four

In Chopin's *Fantastic Impromptu*, Op. 66, how should the counter time be carried out exactly? How should the three notes of each beat (bass clef) be played against the four notes (treble clef)? I have tried it in every possible way, but do not succeed in keeping correct time.

M. C.

First, you should ascertain the exact relation between the two rhythms. Divide each beat into twelve parts. Each sixteenth note then has three, and each eighth note has four of these parts, as follows:

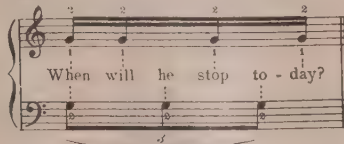


From this you discover that the first sixteenth note is sounded directly with the first eighth note; that the second sixteenth is followed quickly by the second eighth

note; that the third sixteenth stands alone; and that the third eighth comes immediately before the fourth sixteenth note.

Let us illustrate these relationships as follows:

Ex. 2



Play this exercise slowly many times, using only the second finger of each hand. Each time sound the notes on the proper syllables of the above sentence. Speak *willhe* and *today* quickly, pausing slightly on the word *stop*.

After you can perform this exercise easily at a slow tempo, apply it to scale practice, using only the second fingers, as before, thus:

Ex. 3



The right hand should play up and down four octaves while the left is playing up and down three. Practice at first very slowly, speaking the entire sentence during each beat. Then apply the regular scale fingering to the same performance. When the rhythm is thoroughly mastered, omit the sentence and gradually quicken the tempo until you are playing at the speed of the *Fantastic Impromptu*. Be sure, however, that you accent each beat distinctly throughout. Any or all of the scales may be similarly treated.

In applying the process to the *Fantastic Impromptu*, you should first practice the part for each hand by itself, clearly accenting each beat. When this can be done easily at a moderately fast tempo, put the hands together, still retaining the beat accent. If you have mastered the scales as above described, there should be no difficulty in making this practical application of the rhythm which you have already learned in relation to the scales.

School Credits

Please explain how I can give school credits to my piano pupils.

I. D.

School credits for work done by outside teachers are now granted in many towns. Each community, however, has its own conditions for giving such credits, which may be ascertained by application to the school board. If your town authorities do not recognize such work, you should do all in your power to bring them into line. Agitate the matter through the local music clubs and by interesting members of the school committee. It is by just such solicitation that credits have been obtained in towns where they are now granted.

Slow But Sure

A correspondent who signs herself *Discouraged* writes of a fourteen-year-old girl whom she has thoroughly grounded in

the fundamentals but who seems unable to play with any degree of rapidity. She says:

I have tried playing one hand while she plays the other. She can do that fairly well, with a good deal of effort; but when she tries to play the two hands together in time she absolutely cannot do it.

I have given her Hanon, which has helped a little, but even so she cannot get one of these studies up to metronome time. She seems to try so hard, and I am so discouraged at having to give her a piece over and over so many times. Her mother says that she is slow in all her movements.

I should not worry too much over the pupil, for slowness, if accompanied with accuracy, is a fault on the right side, and is much easier to deal with than nervous rush which is often well-nigh incurable. If the pupil is careful and thorough in her work you should feel devoutly thankful, even if she is not a speedster. Evidently she belongs to the middle ages, not to our modern times!

Having so good a preparation, she needs now to develop fluency. This can be done through sight-reading, especially in ensemble work. Spend five or ten minutes of each lesson period reading duets with her and keeping her strictly up to time, even if she misses many notes. You may begin with very easy music, such as *Just We Two*, or *You and I* by George L. Spaulding, or *In the Greenwood* by M. Bilbro. Have her play alternately the primo and the secondo. Encourage her to play such duets with her girl friends, also, and with others of your pupils.

It will be well, besides, to assign some solo sight-reading each week, for which purpose I suggest the *Sight-Reading Albums*, two volumes, selected by Charles W. Landon.

Outside of this work I should not hurry her too much. Let her have new music to practice and forget about the metronome marks. Then, occasionally, review a piece or study which she has had several months before, which is easy for her and which she likes. We will hope that she may now be inspired to play it at a more brisk tempo!

Lack of Concentration

I have a pupil, a girl of twelve, who is beginning her studies in the fourth grade. She has musical ability, but lacks application. She has had several teachers before, and I believe they had the same difficulty with her. She does not seem able to concentrate on her work (or, I should say, does not try), but watches the clock for fear of practicing five minutes over time. Her mother is very anxious for her to advance with her music but finds it hard to keep her at her practice. The trouble is, I believe, that the mother has been too indulgent with her daughter who is self-willed and hard to control.

Can you give me any suggestion as to how to deal with the problem, since this child gives me more trouble than all my other pupils?

II. M. W.

Can you not appeal to this pupil's imagination and thus make her music mean more to her? Give her a piece to study that has a programmatic title, such as Merikanto's *Summer Evening*, or Jensen's *The Mill*. Before she starts to work on it, play it through to her, making up a little story as you go along and suggesting



its events as illustrated in the music. Tell her to remember the story while she is practicing and to find other ways in which the music develops it.

You may apply this idea to everything that she studies, except, perhaps, purely technical exercises. Let her invent a name for each study or piece that has only a vague title and then make up a story to fit it.

This habit ought to break up what is now merely a dull routine. Let her feel that she is playing an interesting game, that she is discovering the story hidden in the piece just as she would solve a crossword puzzle. Perhaps the stories may be trivial; but surely it is better to give some meaning to the music than none at all. And after she has found out that her practice may become something better than a dull grind, her imagination may be appealed to on higher grounds and she may be led to appreciate the beauties of harmony, melody and form in her music.

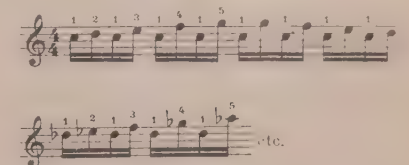
Use of the Thumb

I have a pupil who seems bright, but I cannot get her to use the thumb often enough. She insists on playing with the second finger where she should use the thumb. (Can you tell me how to remedy this fault? I know of a few methods I could try, but she is very sensitive and will not work willingly if I am too imperative.

II. W.

If we believed in preëxistence, we might suspect that your pupil had lived in the days before Bach, when the thumb was taboo in clavier playing!

Try having her practice finger exercises in all keys with the same fingering. An exercise like the following, for instance, should be played through every key, chromatically upward:



In this way she will get accustomed to sounding even the black keys with the thumb. Meanwhile, have her mark a figure 1 with a blue pencil under or over each note which is to be played with the thumb in a new piece, and go over the piece carefully with her before she practices it to see that she carries out your instructions. The great point is in having her start right, since it is far easier to prevent than to cure a mistake.

"As a rule, around innovations in any branch of art there ensues during the lifetime an impassioned debate among a few fanatical admirers and friends, and a great multitude of opponents. In the long run it is time alone that decides whether the former or the latter be right.—A. GOLDENWEISER.

CHOPIN'S FIRST HOME

A DELIGHTFUL glimpse of the home into which Chopin was born is given in "Chopin, the Child and the Lad," by Uminska and Kennedy.

The "flat" in a small town on the Mazovian plains, say these authors, was "a little suite of rooms in the long, low annex of Countess Skarba's manor-house, and was separated by a hall from the manor bakery and kitchen The Chopins' three rooms had, as was then the habit, beamed ceilings and whitewashed walls. They were furnished with solid, old-fashioned mahogany furniture. In the one-windowed front room in which Nicholas Chopin, the new-born baby's father, was wont to sit and study, there were also bookshelves, containing his collection of books, from which he was never willingly separated. The next room, which had two windows, was the largest of all and served as a drawing room. In one corner of it stood a high-backed clavichord.

"The third room, which was at the back of the house, had a window looking out on a flower bed, and further, across the River Utrata (Utrata means 'loss'), which flowed almost under the windows of the house.

"In the corner of each of these rooms stood a tall, white-washed brick stove, heated with pinewood logs, which, burning, gave forth a smell of resin, that mingled with the scent of rosemary and lavender and dried rose leaves with which, according to prevailing fashion, the sofa cushions were stuffed. White muslin curtains covered the windows and on the broad sills stood Fuchsia, Pelargonium and Geranium plants."

"It is well to remember that to be successful one must play, direct, or compose up to the public. It is the greatest nonsense to imagine that success depends on playing down to the public."—JOHN PHILIP SOUSA.

"HIS OWN BOSS"

JAMES JUPP has written a book. It is called "The Gaiety Stage Door," and James Jupp kept the door of this famous London playhouse for thirty years. He has many strange stories to tell including one about a street-singer who attracted the mighty George Edwardes, then at his prime as a producer of musical comedies. Edwardes sent for the man who had a fine but untrained baritone voice.

"He (Edwardes) put several questions to him in a delicate manner, as to why he was singing in the street, if he had any parents, and so forth. Then he made an offer for which any right-minded young man would have been everlastingly grateful. It was that he should be put under a master and be thoroughly trained for opera, comic opera, or musical comedy or whichever his voice proved to be most suitable for. He would be clothed and have board and lodging found for him, and during the time he was studying (perhaps two or three years) he would be paid five pounds (\$25) a week. At the end of his studies he was to enter into a contract with Mr. Edwardes, who would put him on the stage in London, and if he (Mr. Edwardes) had any judgment, he would be assured of a very successful career."

To this generous offer, says Jupp, the man made the following reply:

"Do you know that I rake in as much as \$100 a week at this game? Sometimes more? And I am my own boss. I sine when and where I like, and not at all if I don't feel in the mood. Study! Me study? No thanks!"

The Musical Scrap Book

Anything and Everything, as Long as it is Instructive and Interesting

Conducted by A. S. GARBETT

THE HARSHNESS OF MODERN MUSIC

IF MODERN music is ugly, at times, and bitter with acid discord, this is because it interprets the spirit of our times, says H. E. Wortham, an English critic who writes quite cheerfully on the theme in his "Musical Odyssey."

"The harshness of the greatest modern music is not to be denied," he declares, "and, in so far as it springs from new uses of the scale and unfamiliar harmonic idioms, will wear off with time. But we cannot thus account for it all. There is assuredly a deeper reason. Though music stands apart from the sphere of daily life, the musician is always subject to the spiritual stresses and struggles of the society in which he lives, and reflects them the more clearly in that his will be a nature more sensitive than that of the ordinary man. Thus when we find composers of genius giving utterance to strains that are positively painful in their harsh intensity, it is the wiser course not to condemn such as the eccentricity of talent striving

after originality, but to accept them as the truest echo we can offer today of the music of the spheres.

"That echo sounds differently to every age. We do not hear it as did the Victorians. Parry, who was doing good work only a decade ago, is already the voice of a past time. Sir Edward Elgar, still happily in the full tide of life and strength, is beginning to appear remote. In them there is not that undercurrent of mental restlessness of excitement and disillusion which is characteristic of today. It can be seen in a hundred ways, but it can be seen most powerfully perhaps in the 'Planets,' a work at once huge, as the modern world is huge, but also mystical as the modern world is not. When the future historian of our defunct civilization wishes to gain an insight into the way European peoples of today reacted to the imponderable things of the spirit, he will not be able to do better than to turn to Holst's masterpiece."

CHILDHOOD OF GOTTSCHALK

GOTTSCHALK, first of American piano virtuosi, learned to play the piano as early as in his fourth year, according to Marguerite F. Aylmer, quoted by Octavia Hensel in the latter's "Life and Letters of Louis Moreau Gottschalk."

"His early childhood was passed in a poetic and wild retirement, far from the noise of cities, or the realities of the world of men. On the romantic shores of Lake Pontchartrain he drew his first inspirations from the wisest and most beneficial of all teachers—Nature.

"At the age of four, he sought an outlet for his wonderful inspiration, for by no other name can it be called, on the piano; and not infrequently at that tender age, his mother would be awakened in the long still nights by faint sweet melodies from below, and descend to find the child fingering the 'beautiful cold keys,' with

a marvelous, rapt look on his little face.

"The first opera he ever heard, was 'Robert le Diable;' and upon his return from the theater he sat down and played the principal airs with a miraculous exactitude. Long years after, when the child had grown to a world-famous man, he says, speaking of the death of Meyerbeer, 'I will not attempt to tell you of my grief; to understand it, you must have been habituated, like myself, from infancy, to something little short of worship for this great genius, whose *chef-d'oeuvre*, 'Robert le Diable,' filled my early years with ineffable joy.'"

Gottschalk (1829-69) was of Anglo-French descent, and was musically educated in Paris. He is best known by his compositions "The Last Hope" and "Dying Poet," but deserves to be known also by his transcriptions of Creole music and typical Creole compositions.

WHEN CALVÉ WAS LATE

EMMA CALVÉ's book, "My Life," contains many revealing incidents culled from her varied career, including one that shows how even a great singer can learn a lesson in promptitude.

"At the last general rehearsal before the first night of 'Sappho' (an opera specially written for Calvé by Massenet), I had the misfortune of arriving at the theater ten minutes late. The company was waiting, and Massenet, excited and nervous as usual, was decidedly out of patience. He greeted me abruptly, disregarding the presence of my comrades and the members of the chorus and orchestra.

"Mademoiselle Calvé," he said, 'an artist worthy of the name would never keep her fellow workers waiting!'

"I was extremely angry. Turning away, I walked off the stage and started to

leave the building. On my way out, I had a change of heart. It took all my courage, but I decided to go back!

"My friends," I said, 'the master is right. I am at fault. Forgive me! I am ready to rehearse my part, if I am permitted to do so.'

"The chorus and the orchestra applauded. Massenet embraced me. I was forgiven, but it had been a painful lesson. Since then, I have never been a minute late for even the most unimportant engagement."

Being late at rehearsals is a serious business, and orchestra conductors are usually very strict on this matter with their personnel. Musicians are sensitive, and playing at high pitch, so that any slight interruption or mishap may throw them off their balance and spoil the music.

"A SMALL ORCHESTRA OF SOLOISTS"

WE HAVE seen symphony orchestras in the course of a century or so swell up from the twenty or thirty players of Haydn's time to the immensity of the modern symphony orchestra. George Dyson in his book "The New Music" suggests the return to smaller orchestras in a novel way:

"It is just possible that we are feeling our way towards that ideal combination, a small orchestra of soloists, in which every performer will be an aristocrat, to his own and music's great advantage," says Dyson.

"Nobody knows yet what to do, still less what may eventually be done, with such a medium. There are few composers who can handle as many as a dozen instruments with sustained yet orderly independence. But no one ever did know what to do with new possibilities.

"Slowly, clumsily, and with but a partial dawning of comprehension, music has gradually embraced its resources. In the end, one can imagine the new Bach, as it were, consummately applying the interpretative gifts of a selected few to the evolution of new forms of beauty. There was never a time when players of such perfection awaited the composer of genius. The old Bach was sometimes constrained to enroll an instrumental chorus to support his scanty soloists. We have seen where that may lead, and the new Bach will, it is hoped, be spared such temptations.

"This music will in many respects be eclectic. It will not lend itself to arrangements for the piano, or submit to the devastating effect of unsuitable instruments in indiscriminating hands. But the vast concourse of music-lovers wants to listen, not to play. And now that difficulties of reproduction and circulation are for the most part solved, it is theoretically possible for new works to reach, in substantial purity, the ear of the true amateur, whoever and wherever he may be."

*"Music, when soft voices die,
Vibrates in the memory."*

—SHELLEY.

AUER'S 40-YEAR-OLD PUPIL

THE difficulties of Jewish music students in Russia under the old order are told by Leopold Auer in "My Long Life in Music." When he was teaching at the St. Petersburg Conservatoire, young Jascha Heifetz was admitted without question but his parents and little sisters were barred from the city on racial grounds.

Finally, however, "Someone hit upon the happy idea," says Auer, "of suggesting that I admit Jascha's father, a violinist of forty, into my own class, and thus solve the problem. This I did, and as a result the law was obeyed while at the same time the Heifetz family was not separated, for it was not legally permissible for the wife and children of a Conservatoire pupil to be separated from the husband and father.

"However, since the students were without exception expected to attend the obligatory classes in solfeggio, piano and harmony, and since Papa Heifetz most certainly did not attend any of them, and did not play at the examination, I had to battle continually with the management on his account.

"It was not until the advent of Glazounoff, my last director, who knew the truth inwardness of the situation, that I had further trouble in seeing that the boy remained in his parents' care until the summer of 1917, when the family was able to go to America."

SPIRIT OF HAPPINESS

In modern *intermezzo* style. Very tuneful. Grade 3½.

ARTHUR L. BROWN, Op.81

Andante

Allegretto e giocoso M.M. ♩ = 108

p *rit.* *mf* *a tempo* *capriccioso* *l.h.* *r.h.* *Moderato e tranquillo* *l.h.* *p* *rit.* *Fine* *a tempo* *p* *melodia marcato* *r.h.* *cresc.* *mf* *cresc.* *D.S.*

Two voices in the same hand, one moving chromatically. Very effective. Grade 4.

VALSE ETUDE IN CHROMATIC STYLE

FREDERICK A. WILLIAM

Allegro

M. M. $\text{♩} = 72$

f *l.h.* *p legato* *Slower* *Fine* *p* *mf* *D.C.*

Copyright 1927 by Theodore Presser Co.

British Copyright secured

CAMILLE DANSE DE BALLET

Real piano music; requiring a chrySTALLINE quality of touch. Grade 4

Tempo rubato M. M. $\text{♩} = 126$

CARL WILHELM KERN, Op. 56

p *cresc.* *simile*

Copyright 1926 by Theodore Presser Co.

British Copyright secured

THE ETUDE

MAY 1927

Page 359

p *cres* *cen* *do* *mf*

simile

a tempo

f *dim.* *e* *rit.* *mf*

cresc.

mf *sfz* *mf*

simile

cresc.

p

mf *p* *mf* *p* *mf*

Più mosso

Fine

f *non amore* *mf calmato*

f

D. C.

TROOPS ON PARADE

A real military march.

Vivo M.M. $\text{♩} = 120$

MARCH SECONDO

RICHARD KRENTZLIN, Op.1

SECONDO

100

TRIO

101

* From here go back to ♯ and play to *Fine*; then play *Trio*.

*** From here go back to % of *Trio*; then back to % (of 1st Part) and play to *Fine*.

Copyright 1927 by Theodore Presser Co.

International Copyright secure

TROOPS ON PARADE

MAY 1927

Page 361

Vivo M.M. $\text{♩} = 120$ MARCH
PRIMO

RICHARD KRENTZLIN, Op. 121

The musical score is written for piano and is divided into two main sections: 'PRIMO' and 'TRIO'. The 'PRIMO' section begins with a treble and bass staff, featuring a variety of note values, rests, and dynamic markings including *f*, *p*, *sf*, and *cresc.*. It includes a 'Fine' marking and a 'D.S.' (Da Segno) instruction. The 'TRIO' section is marked with a '3' time signature and a 'p' dynamic. It also includes 'cresc.' and 'mf' markings, and concludes with a 'D.S. (of Trio) ff' instruction. The score is heavily annotated with fingerings and articulation marks.

* From here go back to % and play to *Fine*; then play *Trio*.** From here go back to % of *Trio*; then back to % (of 1st Part) and play to *Fine*.

ZINGARESCA

In Hungarian style; tense and fiery.

SECONDO

GEORG EGGELING, Op. 21

Vivace M.M. $\text{♩} = 144$

mf *f* *sf* *mf* *f* *sf*

f *ff* *Fine* *mf*

ff *poco accel.*

dim. *D.C.*

TRIO *mp Meno mosso*

ff *p* *f* *D.C.*

ZINGARESCA

MAY 1927

Page 363

Vivace M.M. ♩ = 144

PRIMO

GEORG EGGELING, Op. 218

mf *f* *sf* *mf* *f* *sf*

Fine *mf*

f *f* *ff* *poco accel.*

dim. *D.C.*

TRIO *mp Meno mosso* *f*

ff *p* *f*

D.C.

* From here go back to the beginning and play to *Fine*, then play *Trio*.

Edited by Alfred de Voto

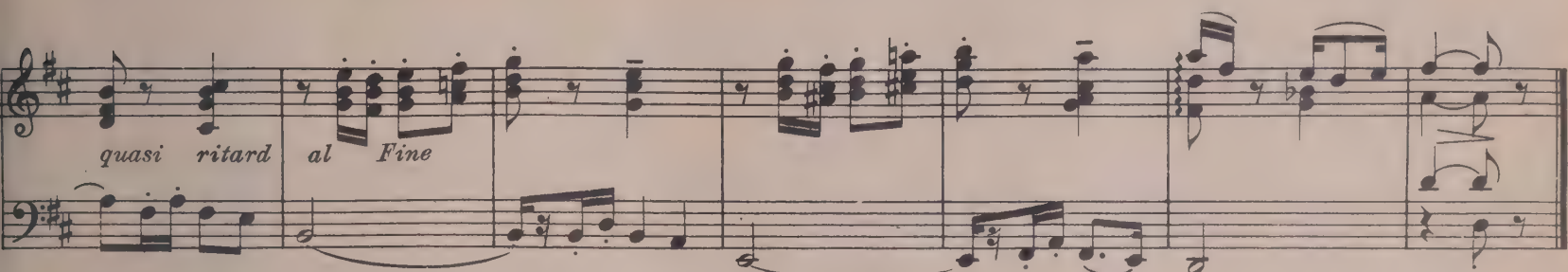
A RAG BAG

No. 6, from a set of 6 American Pieces. In modern style. Grade 5.

HENRY F. GILBERT, Op. 19, No. 6

Allegretto con civetteria M. M. $\text{♩} = 76$

The musical score is written for piano in G major (one sharp) and 2/4 time. It consists of 16 measures. The tempo is marked 'Allegretto con civetteria' with a metronome marking of 76. The score includes various dynamics such as *mf*, *f*, *sf*, *p*, *dim.*, *cresc.*, and *sfz*. Performance instructions include *rit.*, *a tempo*, *rit. molto*, and *accel.*. The piece features a variety of musical notations, including slurs, accents, and fingerings. The score is written for piano and includes a copyright notice for 1927 by Theodore Presser Co.

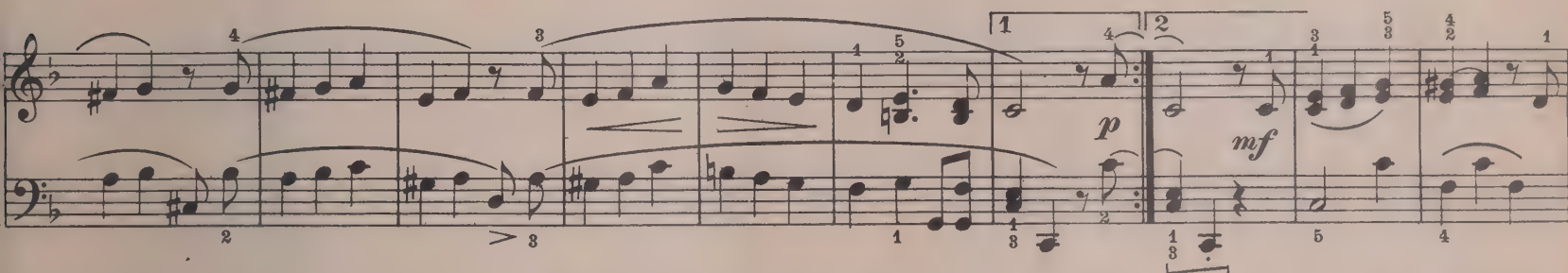


IN OLD VIENNA STYLE

"Old Vienna!"—one of the most lovable places; the home of beautiful folk songs. Grade 2½

HANS PROTIWINSKY

Andante affetuoso M. M. ♩ = 126



An idealized waltz movement; requiring grace and freedom. Grade 4.

FASCINATION

VALSE DE SALON

MINER WALDEN GALLUP, Op. 6

Poco moderato e tempo rubato M.M. $\text{♩} = 60$

con grazioso
p
Ped. simile

a tempo
un poco rit.

a tempo
un poco rit.
Fine

mp un poco più mosso e delicato

poco
a
poco
cresc.
f
con brioso

rall. e dim.
pp sempre tempo rubato

poco
a
poco
cresc.
f
ff
mf

mf meno mosso e molto sostenuto *più animato e*

cresc. *f marcato*

mf *poco* *cresc.* *f* *con espress.*

dim. e rall. *l.h.* *p sostenuto* *mf* *D.C.*

REEL

Very characteristic: to be played in a crisp detached manner. Grade 2½.

JAMES H. ROGERS

Lively, rollicking M.M. ♩ = 138

mf non legato

f *p Fine*

f

pp *sempre piano* *D.C.*

See Mr. Frederick Corder's Beethoven
article in this issue

ALLEGRETTO

from SONATA, Op. 14, No. 1

L. van BEETHOVEN

Allegretto M.M. $\text{♩} = 60$

This musical score is for the first movement of Beethoven's Sonata in F major, Op. 14, No. 1. It is an Allegretto in 3/4 time, marked M.M. (Moderato) with a tempo of 60 beats per minute. The score is written for piano and consists of 15 measures. The key signature has one sharp (F#), and the time signature is 3/4. The notation includes various dynamics such as *p* (piano), *cresc.* (crescendo), *sf* (sforzando), *mf* (mezzo-forte), *poco rit.* (poco ritardando), *a tempo*, and *pp* (pianissimo). The score is divided into two systems, with the first system containing measures 1 through 8 and the second system containing measures 9 through 15. The notation includes many slurs, ties, and fingerings, indicating a technically demanding piece. The piece concludes with a *cresc.* marking in the final measure.

p *r.h.* *p* *cresc.* *poco rit.* *p* *decresc.* *pp*
Allegretto da capo sin' al Maggiore e poi la Coda

From here go back to the beginning and play as far as the *Maggiore* (Major); then play *Coda*

THE BIG BASS SINGER

WALTER ROLFE

Little musical joke. Grade 1½

Moderato M.M. ♩ = 126

mf *Basso calando* *Fine* *rall.* *a tempo* *mf* *ff* *D.C.* *mf*

THE CIRCUS PARADE

A lively little characteristic march, with a comic suggestion of the "whole-tone" scale in the *Trio*. Grade 2½.

FRANK H. GR

Tempo di Marcia M.M. ♩ = 126

The musical score for 'The Circus Parade' is written for piano in 2/4 time. It consists of five systems of music. The first system begins with a treble and bass staff, featuring a melody in the treble and a supporting bass line. The tempo is marked 'Tempo di Marcia M.M. ♩ = 126'. The score includes various dynamic markings such as *mf*, *p*, and *f*, as well as articulation marks like accents and slurs. The key signature has one flat (B-flat). The score is divided into sections, with a 'TRIO' section starting in the fourth system. The piece concludes with a 'Fine' marking.

Copyright 1927 by Theodore Presser Co.

IMPROMPTU SERENADE

British Copyright sec

A graceful drawing-room piece, requiring a delicate and accurate finger action. Grade 5.

TH. LACK, Op. 2

Allegretto M.M. ♩ = 69

The musical score for 'Impromptu Serenade' is written for piano in 6/8 time. It consists of two systems of music. The first system begins with a treble and bass staff, featuring a melody in the treble and a supporting bass line. The tempo is marked 'Allegretto M.M. ♩ = 69'. The score includes various dynamic markings such as *f* and *p*, as well as articulation marks like accents and slurs. The key signature has one flat (B-flat). The score is divided into sections, with a 'TRIO' section starting in the second system. The piece concludes with a 'Fine' marking.

Copyright 1903 by Schott Frères à Bruxelles

I AM A PIRATE

A fine "bass clef" piece, full of go and vigor. Grade 2½.

RICHARD J. PITCHER

Boldly M.M. ♩ = 120

f molto marcato

ff *ff* *mf* *f* *ff*

mf *f* *ff marcattissimo*

mf *f*

ff

HENRY TOLHURST

Allegretto M.M. ♩ = 84

International Copyright secured

Ped. *ms*

GEORGE S. SCHUL

Manual

Pedal

Sw. *mf*

f

Sw. to Gt. *ff*

V

Gt. to Ped.

rit.

a tempo

Sw. *mf*

f

rit.

Gt.

ff

a tempo

Gt. to Ped.

meno mosso

rit.

molto rit.

Sw. *mf*

Gt. to Ped.

molto

rit.

Gt. to Ped.

rit.

molto

rit.

ff

Fine

Fine

Ch. or Sw.
Sw.
rit.
Full Sw.
Gt.
Sw. *molto rit.*
D.S.

THE SANDMAN

An interesting Grade 1 piece.

The Sandman is coming
So shut your eyes tight,
Or sand he'll be throwing
In your eyes to night.

ORA HART WEDDLE

Andante M.M. = 76

mf
ritard.
Fine
a tempo
f
D.C.

BE NEAR ME FATHER

RAYMOND HAZLITT

WILLIAM M. FELTO

Moderato tranquillo

mf 8

mf 8 *mp* *cresc.* *f*

Be near me in the morn-ing When ling'ring shadows flee, When o'er the hill-top the sun-rise I shall

mf *mp* *cresc.*

dim. *mf* *mp*

see; The road is hard to journey, Be near, be near me, I can-not find the path-way, Be

cresc. *rit.*

thou my bea-con guide I cannot find the path-way, Be near me at my side.

cresc. *rit.*

f *mf*

All? agitato Swift-ly breaks the tem-pest O'er val-ley dark and drear Be near me Fa-ther, be

mf *f* *mf*

mf *f rit.*

near me Fa-ther, With Thee I will not fear, With Thee I will not

mf *f rit.*

Piu andante

musical score for voice and piano, featuring lyrics and musical notation.

Lyrics:

fear. In the hour of parting, The sol-lemn mo-ment of loss, When
at the brink I fal-ter Up-hold me by the cross. Be near me, be near
me. When twi-light round me deep-ens, When dark-ness comes a-pace Be
near me Fa-ther, I ask to see Thy face; And as I cross the por-tals Be near, Be
near me, O then throughout the ag-es, When tears are wiped a-way, O then throughout the ag-es Be
near me Lord I pray, I can-not find the pathway, Be near me, at my side.

Performance Instructions:

- poco a poco*
- dim.*
- mp*
- cresc. molto*
- ff*
- poco allargando*
- mp*
- più mosso*
- mp*
- Tempo I*
- mf*
- mp*
- cresc.*
- f*
- dim.*
- mf*
- mp*
- cresc.*
- f*
- dim.*
- mf*
- mp*
- p più lento*
- mp*
- pp*

DREAM GARDEN

LILY STRICKLAN

With simplicity

mf

I know a sweet scent - ed
There in that beau - ti - ful

*mf**rall.**mf a tempo**con Ped.**cresc.*

gar - den,
gar - den,

O - ver the hills and a - way;
Dreams an en - chant - ed glade;

Where flow - ers bloom and
Wait - ing for night to

cresc.

birds sing,
bring you,

All thru' the sum - mer day..
There in that fra - grant shade.

cresc.

I wish I could take you
I wish I could take you

cresc.

with me, Far
with me,

off in the dis - tant blue:
Un - der the star - lit skies:

For Love is the name of my
For Love is the name of my

f *ten.**f**dolce**f* *ten.**rall.**mf**dolce e grazioso*

gar - den, It's
gar - den, It's

flow - ers my thoughts of you.
stars are your shin - ing eyes.

I wish I could take you ther

*rall.**mf*

with me, Far off in the won - der - ful blue, ——— A - way on the beams of

sun - light, To the land of our dreams come true; ——— I wish I could show you the

flow - ers, That bloom by the crys - tal streams: ——— I wish you could gath - er the

fra - grance, Of my beau - ti - ful gar - den of dreams, ——— I wish you could gath - er the

fra - grance of my beau - ti - ful gar - den of dreams. ———

f accel.

f accel.

poco rall.

poco allarg.

poco rall.

poco allarg.

rall.

rall.

D. C.

PICKANINNY SANDMAN

THE ETU
Lyric and Music
SARAH TALBER

Slowly, with great tenderness

mf *With a soothing, swinging rhythm* *dim.* *mp*

mp *With a soothing, swinging rhythm* (Hum)

Twilight comes and shadows swiftly fall - ing, fall - ing, Um, um, um, Slumber - land to mam - my's ba - b
Summer moon thru' cab - in win - dow beam - ing, beam - ing, Um, um, um, Mam - my holds a smil - ing ba - b

p Crooningly, very tenderly

call - ing, call - ing, Um, um, um. Go to sleep, my lit - tle pick - a - nin - ny, close your eyes, don't cry.
dream - ing, dream - ing, Um, um, um.

p

cresc.

Mam - my's child will drift a - way to slum - ber - land by - and - by. Sand - man's just a - watch - ing you from

cresc.

skies a - bove, Hears your mam - my tell - ing you of love. There ain't no need for mam - my's an - gel

mf

child to feel so blue, 'Cause old sand - man has his eyes on you - oo, Pick - a - nin - ny Sand - man too.

f *dim.* *p*

Educational Study Notes on Music in this Etude

By EDGAR ALDEN BARRELL

of Happiness, by A. L. Brown.
unusual and excellent title for a very
piece. It is not to be played faster
adante.

the B Flat section there is much effective
the so-called "double notes."
Brown, who by the way lives in East
gh, Pennsylvania, excels in melodic
ness and also in his economy of means.

Etude, by Frederick A. Williams.
five that in measure five, six, and so
the right hand quarter notes must be held
while the eighth notes are being played.
common tendency would of course be to
the repeated A's and C's eighths.
second theme is perhaps the best of the
Play it in a smooth, legato manner.
in B Flat rounds out the form satis-
ough dedications do not appear in THE
it may be of interest to know that this
Etude is dedicated to Albert Riemen-
der. Mr. Riemenschnider, who is a pupil
inhold, Widor, and Guilman, is one of
ca's most noted organists and teachers.

lle, by C. W. Kern.
piece, by the well-known composer, Carl
lm Kern, is most excellent material for
ng or recital. There was once a play
"Camille"—it is still given a hearing
onally by desperate stock organizations—
was especially noted for its intense melo-
ia. If you try to associate melodrama
this little composition of Mr. Kern's you
be making a dread mistake. What it is
is delightful ballet music, composed with
timate knowledge of the dance and a strike-
ift for melody.

Camille, be sure to make each sixteenth
"clear as a bell." It is so very easy to
them together in a meaningless jumble.
remember that in all quadruplets—as in
s—the first note is always to be accented
y more than the others.
you try to play this piece with an im-
ed system of fingering you will be sure
like a snag. Instead, notice carefully the
ings which are given and keep to them
meticulously.

ps on Parade, by Richard Krentzlin.
is piece—which is really a staccato ex-
—contains some excellent band effects.
equently happens with four-hand music, the
do part is very much simpler than the
spanning *Primo*; still, there are certain
in the *Secondo* of *Troops on Parade* which
to be studied carefully for accentuation
rasing.
e Trio is in the sub-dominant key and is
ally pleasing.

aresca, by Georg Eggeeling.
sketch of Herr Eggeeling's life and activities
tly appeared in these columns.
e word "zingaresca" is, of course, Italian
means "Gypsy Dance." It is derived from
gato," a "gypsy."
e use of the sixteenth-note groups is espe-
rly worthy of attention; thereby the composer
eds very nicely in varying his rhythm and
ng the dance more characteristic.

Rag Bag, by Henry F. Gilbert.

The very noted Ameri-
can composer, Henry F.
Gilbert, was born in 1868
in Somerville, Massachu-
setts, and lives at present
in the neighboring city of
Cambridge. A pupil of
Whiting, MacDowell, and
others, Mr. Gilbert has
won for himself great re-
nown as a writer for the
orchestra; his symphonic
ballet, *The Dance in Place
Congo*, is especially famo-
us, and the writer of
this column well remem-
bers the ovation that com-
position received when it
was played by the Bos-
ton Symphony Orchestra some few years in the
past.

Mr. Gilbert has also written most successfully
for piano, and it is with a great deal of
pleasure that THE ETUDE publishes this month
another of his numerous trifles, *A Rag Bag*. This com-
position is one of a set of American Sketches.
The word "trifles" means literally "with coquetry."
In this particular instance, we believe
that it meant it to be interpreted as signi-
fying a trifling manner.
The great rhythmic vitality and diver-
sity of this composition, as well as the unusual
effects. The chromatic scale is intro-
duced in an interesting manner.
The piece is edited by Alfred de Voto, the
present Boston pianist.

Old Vienna Style, by Hans Proti-
winsky.

"The soul of melody" and the soul of
a piece have always been on very good terms,
and there could be more hauntingly lovely
songs of the Viennese refrains. Mr.
Protiwinsky, being a resident of Vienna, is
best suited to pass on to us somewhat of
the Viennese spirit. *Old Vienna Style* is a
composition with no pretensions in
style, or difficulty, it yet has a
diatonic charm which en-
dows it with a certain

Phrase this melody exactly, to obtain the great-
est expression.

Fascination Waltz, by M. W. Gallup.

Anent the title of this piece it may be re-
marked that the waltz is one of the few dances
to which we would apply the word "fascina-
tion." There is something in the sway and
languor of a good waltz for which the excite-
ment of the fox-trot and one-step does not com-
pensate.

Every waltz, by the way, should be played
slightly *rubato*—a method of time variation
which has often been discussed in these columns
and which therefore does not require to be gone
into again. The great orchestras of this country
and of Europe never play the *Blue Danube
Waltz*, for example, in exactly strict time: to
do so would make a very tame affair out of
one of the finest waltzes ever written.

The first theme of this composition (F-G-
B flat-F) is interesting material with which to
work. Had the composer used the notes F-B
flat-D-F, he would have made his piece very much
weaker; the interval of the second (F to G) is
what makes for much of the interest and charm
of the composition. Notice throughout the waltz
how well the composer handles his appog-
giaturas and suspensions.

It would be well to practice separately the
left hand arpeggios occurring shortly before the
E flat section. This section, incidentally, should
be played more nearly in strict time than the
rest of the piece.

Reel, by James H. Rogers.

The word "reel" is an old English word
meaning "a rolling or whirling." It is akin
to the Gaelic word "righil." The Scottish
Highlanders being particularly devoted to this
dance, we most often think of them in this
connection and of the dance as the "Scotch
Reel." So much for etymology, or "word
history."

Mr. Rogers, being a *real* (!) composer, did
not have much difficulty, we suspect, in turn-
ing out this little piece. He has invented a
good characteristic tune, with a lilt and a hardi-
ness to it which are extremely likeable.

Allegretto, from Sonata Op. 14, No. 1,
by L. van Beethoven.

The tonality scheme of this allegretto is: E
minor, C major, E minor.

This sonata, dedicated to the Baroness Von
Braun, was written about 1797 or 1798; it is
very classical in character, and resembles a good
deal the style of Josef Haydn. It does not
disclose much of the real Beethoven or his in-
dividuality and daring, but nevertheless it is
very lovely music.

No one, throughout musical history, has ever
been able to develop thematic material in such
an interesting and novel way as Beethoven,
unless it be Johann Sebastian Bach. Notice
how easily Beethoven manipulates the first three-
note theme of this movement. In measures 51-
53 the theme appears in augmentation. In
measures 57 and 58 the syncopation is very
typical of Beethoven.

The Big Bass Singer, by Walter Rolfe.

There is generally something so very solemn
about a bass voice as to appear humorous to
anyone who is not a downright "solemnities."
Why this is so, we do not know; but we are
certain that Mr. Rolfe has been outstandingly
successful in his burlesque of the bass singer.

In this little farcical number, accent the
left hand part throughout.

The Circus Parade, by Frank H. Grey.

This piece is from the suite "Circus Days,"
of which two numbers ("Indians" and "The
Villain") have already appeared in THE ETUDE.

The thrill of a circus parade is something often
experienced by most young and grown-up chil-
dren. Generally the parade is from one to four
hours late in starting, and this wait serves to
intensify one's excitement when finally the
elephants, clowns, and callope heave in sight.
Mr. Grey—whose compositions are noted for
their cleverness and powers of picturization—
has skillfully recorded the fun and glamour of
the circus parade.

The Trio is, perhaps, the most ingenious sec-
tion of the piece.

Impromptu Serenade, by Theodore Lack.

Marie Theodore Lack
was born in Quimper,
Finistère, France, in
1846; he died in Paris in
November, 1921. A pupil
at the Paris Conservatory
of Bazin, Marmontel, and
Lefebvre-Wély, he gradu-
ated in 1864, and was
immediately appointed to
the teaching staff of that
institution, where he
taught until the time of
his death.

M. Lack's salon pieces,
very many in number, are
entirely noteworthy for
their charm of melody
and their individuality.

None illustrates their composer's marvelous flair
for piano composition better than this *Impromptu
Serenade*: it is Theodore Lack at his best. Ob-
serve especially the splendid use of grace-notes.
For every composer who uses grace-notes in
his compositions there are a hundred that abuse
them.

This piece demands a fine standardized technic.
(Continued on page 389)



The Princess Grand

The piano of the day is the small Grand.
Shown above is our most popular model—the
Princess Grand. In thousands of homes from
Maine to California, its dainty Colonial lines,
exquisite finish, delightful tone and touch are
endearing it to discriminating owners.

Ivers & Pond PIANOS

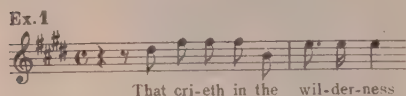
are built today as in 1880, in all types but in
only one quality—the highest, by the same interests,
with the same artistic ideals. Some 600 leading
Educational Institutions and 75,000 homes now
use them. Our catalogue showing latest style
tendencies in Uprights, Grands and Players mailed
on request.

How to Buy

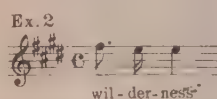
Where no dealer sells IVERS & POND pianos we quote
lowest prices and ship from the factory tho' your home be in
the most remote village in the United States. Attractive,
easy payment plans. Liberal allowance for old pianos in
exchange. Every intending buyer should have our new
catalog. Write for it now.

Ivers & Pond Piano Co.
141 Boylston Street Boston, Mass.

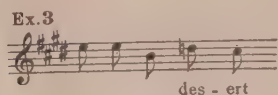
WHEN TO use the unprinted appoggiatura, or grace note, is still an unsettled question and is quite liable to remain so. It is partly a question of taste and one is always at liberty to sing according to one's taste, even if it does not meet with general approval. Each one of us should be master of our own musical taste, but we should give thought to both sides of the question. Modern music does not enter into this consideration, for all modern composers write the notes of their music as they should be sung and they leave nothing to the singers' discretion. The older composers, Bach, Handel, Mozart, Beethoven and their contemporaries, had a habit of writing the notes that belonged to the underlying harmony and leaving the use of the appoggiatura to the taste of the singer. For example, in the "Messiah," in the first recitative "Comfort Ye," Handel has written



But I imagine no one has ever heard it sung in this manner, but always with an f-sharp on "wild."

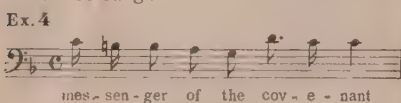


And in the following measures occurs the word "desert," which is always sung with a d-natural.

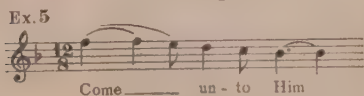


In both cases the composer has written the note that belongs to the harmony, and it is always given the traditional rendering with the grace notes. If anyone will sing these phrases both ways I feel sure that he will come at once to the conclusion that the grace note gives a more just and poetic accent to the words. And that is the gist of the whole matter—the just accent of the words. Undoubtedly the older composers expected the singer to use the grace notes that he might give a better accent to the words. But why they never wrote them as they should be sung is a mystery.

In the recitative for bass: "Thus saith the Lord," the passage in the 26th measure should be sung:

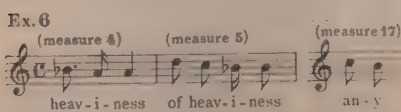


One might remark in passing that, in the case of Handel, although he lived in England nearly all his life, he never learned the correct accents of the English language. Consequently, singers and teachers take the liberty of changing occasional phrases to suit the accent of the words. For example, in the beautiful air "Come Unto Him" it is better to sing



than the way it is written.

In the beautiful recitative, "Thy Rebuke," the following grace notes should be used:



and the same accents, with grace notes, in the 5th and 12th measures.

Probably all these examples that have been quoted would always be sung as have

The Singer's Etude

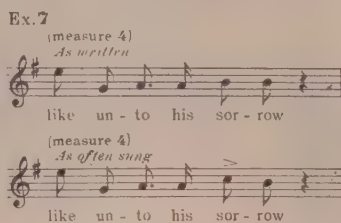
Edited for May
by

PERLEY DUNN ALDRICH

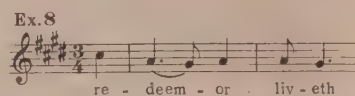
It is the Ambition of THE ETUDE to Make This Voice Department
"A Vocalist's Magazine Complete in Itself"

The Appoggiatura

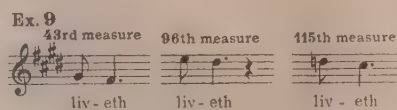
been indicated by any artist who has studied the arias with any good teacher. Now it is worth while to consider a few examples that are not always sung. In the air "Behold and See" the word "sorrow" is sometimes sung in the 4th, 8th and 9th measures with a grace note.



following rendition of "I Know That My Redeemer Liveth"



and advises a like use of the grace note wherever the word "liveth" occurs throughout the aria.



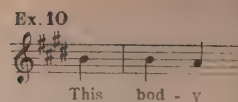
I shall never forget the thrill it gave me the first time I heard it done by a very fine musician who has the most exquisite taste in interpretation. Let the reader try it over a few times and see if it does not illuminate the passage. Of course, Handel has a wrong accent on the word "His" anyway, and there seems to be no way to change it, but, by using the grace note on "Sorrow," the passage becomes much more pathetic.

Now let us take up a case where there is likely to be a decided difference of opinion—almost entirely negative in this country. Randegger, in his edition of Handel's "Songs for Soprano," gives the

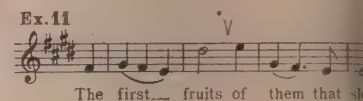
It is only fair to warn the singer that, however much she may like the grace notes quoted above, they will not be accepted by most conductors and organists, and it is not wise to use them. Personally I like them and I always mark them in the scores of my pupils, explaining why I mark them and warning them, as I have the reader, that many musicians are very bitter against their use. But we must remember that these things are matters of taste and tradition, and, as they have never been used in this country, both musicians and public refuse to accept them. There is one more grace note that can be used in this aria in measure 100:



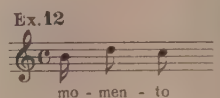
PERLEY DUNN ALDRICH



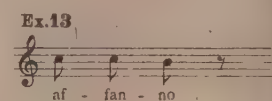
although many artists do not use it. Randegger also prints this in his edition, but he does the others, without comment, while we have this aria before us, correct Handel's bad English in the measures and render it:



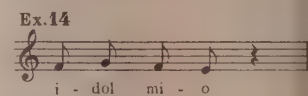
The recitative and aria from Mozart's "Marriage of Figaro" will be an excellent selection for further discussion on the use of the appoggiatura. In the fifth measure of the recitative, the word "moments" should be rendered:



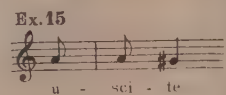
In the sixth measure the word "affairs" should be



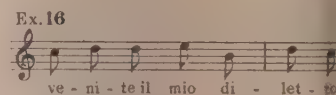
In the seventh measure



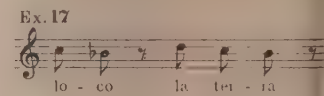
In the 13th measure should be—or m



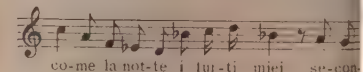
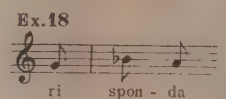
and the 14th and 15th measures



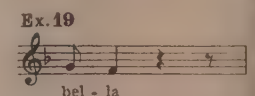
The 20th measure should be sung



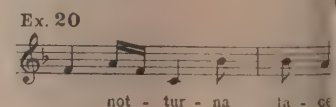
The 21st, 22nd, 23rd measures



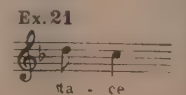
In the 9th measure of the aria:



The 15th measure is, of course, sung an octave higher:

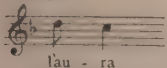


"Tace" in measure 18 is sung:



The 23rd measure should be:

Ex. 22



The 32nd measure:

Ex. 23



though foreign to the subject, it may be noted that the 40th measure is usually written as follows:



Enough examples have been given so that the student may begin to use his own discretion in putting in the necessary appoggiaturas. I would advise taking some of the recitatives of the older composers—*Dove Sono* from Mozart's "Figaro"—and writing in the appoggiaturas according to the taste of the reader.

Willi Lehmann, in her interesting book, "My Path Through Life," gives very briefly her opinion of the use of the appoggiatura and of its omission. Her opinion is that of a distinguished mistress of the tradition and style of the classical school and well worth our careful consideration. She writes as follows:

"Contrary to all the rules, beauty and requirements of the accents of speech, they (the conductors) forbid the singers to make use of (for what reason, I ask) the appoggiatura, flying, thereby, in the face of tradition and also killing the music, the text of which insistently demands its presence. It seems to me sometimes as though I heard sounds from those that have been buried alive, instead of dear

living voices, so that I often have occasion to weep and mourn.

"Is it intended to hold Wagner responsible for the present disuse of the appoggiatura? Has he none of them? And does one believe that he who was such a fine artist in language was so devoid of taste or so unfamiliar with expressive speech that he would have written none? In every instance when the accents of syllables at the end of a spoken or musical phrase requires the appoggiatura, Spohr, Marschner, Weber and Wagner have written it out, and Mozart and Beethoven, according to the manners of the time, have indicated it by means of two notes of equal value and pitch, thereby signifying the correct rendering. What would be the state of mind of these two masters if they heard today their wonderful recitatives that precede the arias and the dialogue recitatives rendered with a total absence of the appoggiaturas, that is to say, with a total loss of expression.

"In this connection, one needs only to look at Wagner in all his operas. Let us take at random the aria of Elizabeth; for instance, of the first scene between Venus and Tannhäuser, and in each composition we find them repeated, 'Dich, theure Halle. Gruess ich dich wieder,' 'Ja, Dir erwachen seine lieder,' or 'O, dass ich erwachte!'

"Every singer trained in the classical school, and to that belongs the Italian art of singing, knows and MUST know that the accent falls on the penultimate syllable of a final word, and that this accent must be brought out, not only in the spoken word, but in the music. Two equal-sounding notes, on syllables that are spoken long and short, would be both a neglect of the word accent and of the musical expression, and of that neither Mozart nor Beethoven would have ever been guilty.

Choosing a Singer's Career

NOTHING COMES up in a singing teacher's experience that is so difficult as to encourage or discourage a young singer's attempting a professional career. Of course there are a few—very few—who have such beautiful voices and such charming personalities that it is at once clear that they have a chance for success, and there are those whose voices are so insufficient that there seems to be no hope at all for triumph as a singer. These should be candidly advised that the chances are too slender to warrant the time, strength and money to study singing professionally. It may be that the applicant has some other talent perhaps a real talent—which will give him the outlet for self-expression for which he longs. It may be art in some form—painting, literature, millinery, dress-making or business. It is really pitiful how many singers are deceived by their families and friends as to their talents and how they will sacrifice to try for a singer's career.

Of course there are teachers who will take their money while it lasts. May I state one instance that happened in my own studio? A young lady from the West came to my studio saying she had been sent by a friend to get my opinion on her talent. I heard her sing and it was evident that she had no talent for a career. She had a very poor voice and no personality whatever. When I asked what she intended to do she replied that she was on her way to New York to study for grand opera. I then asked her with whom she intended to study, and she gave me the name of a teacher who was well-known some years before. "But," I said, "he has been dead for many years." I then tried to advise her, but she thought very kindly that the best thing she could do was to go back home. Un-

happily she was very angry and told me that she proposed to be an opera singer in spite of my stupid opinion. I have often wondered how long it took her to wake up.

The Highways of Success

WE CANNOT all become opera singers because only a very, very few have the combination of voice and personality, but there are other avenues of success besides opera. Many beautiful singers do not sing in opera at all but are most charming in church and concert singing and make comfortable incomes. There are many, many others who combine teaching and singing with conspicuous success, but who have never been and never could have been a success on the operatic stage. And yet they have had the pleasure of living their lives in and with the art of music—the thing that is most dear to them. That has been their recompense, that they have been doing that which they wished to do.

Walt Whitman writes in his lines "To a Pupil," "Go, dear friend, if need be, give up all else and commence today to immerse yourself to pluck, reality, self-esteem, definiteness, elevatedness. Rest not 'till you rivet and publish yourself of your own personality."

For a singer's career one should have: (a) An excellent voice of wide compass; firm and strong, and of fine quality. (b) A sturdy and strong constitution with strong and tireless nerves. (c) A will-power that will not be discouraged under any circumstances whatsoever. (d) A good memory. (e) A talent for singing. (f) A charming personality. (g) Plenty of money to pay for a long course of instruction, and then just as much to use for publicity and for initial appearances.

(Continued on page 395)



LITTLE HANDS

How Will They Grow?
Trained—or Untrained?

IN a few short years—almost before you realize it—she will "put away childish things."

Her life will enter a new phase—a brighter, fuller life than any she has known—if she is given those opportunities that no child should be denied.

Music, more than any other form of culture, will transform her entire future, and brighten it with color and romance. And no instrument has accomplished as much in developing musical instinct in children as the

KIMBALL PIANO

—this is conclusively proved by the immense number of Kimballs now in use in this country. Kimball Pianos are made in many styles—grands, reproducing grands, uprights and players. There is a Kimball exactly suited to your home. Catalogs and our nearest dealer's address sent on request.

W. W. KIMBALL COMPANY

(Established 1857)

Department KE, 306 South Wabash Avenue, CHICAGO, U. S. A.

UNIQUE VOICE TRAINING

By W. P. Schilling

A NEW book just off the press, different from anything ever published. Unexcelled—Unequaled—in advance of all competitors. This new system will make reputation for Teacher and Singer. *Save Time—Save Money.* Secure a beautiful voice within a shorter time than ever attempted. Special exercises for acquiring high tones easily, without strain. "Unique Voice Training" has merited the hearty approval of teachers, singers and music lovers everywhere. *Price:* High Voices in one volume, \$5. Medium Voices, First part, \$2.50. (Other books by the same author. *Upper Tones to High C without strain or effort. Tenor \$2; Soprano \$1.50. — Ear Training 15 cents. — Sight-Singing, 50 cents. — Diaphragmatic Breathing for singers, speakers and health, 70 cents.*)

W. P. SCHILLING, Music Publisher
131 W 23d Street - - New York
(Also private instruction, terms reasonable)



EUROPE ON CREDIT

By "Famous Allen Plan". Small payment. Balance 10mo. after return. Booklets 200 Tours \$240 up sent free.
ALLEN TOURS, Inc., Little Bldg., Boston, Mass.

NEW COURSE of SINGING by CORRESPONDENCE

Including Voice Culture, Sight Singing and Musical Knowledge. A thorough, practical course.

Also **Harmony Correspondence Course**

Small monthly payments. Send for Prospectus. State distinctly which course you desire.
ALFRED WOOLER, MUS. DOC.
SUITE A. 171 CLEVELAND AVENUE, BUFFALO, N. Y.

"EXCERPTS FROM EXCELLENT SONGS"

Shows Portions of Nearly 100 Worth-While Secular and Sacred Songs.

Costs you nothing. Send a Postal for a Copy.

Songs by such composers as BEACH, DETT, CANDLYN, BUZZI-PECCIA, FOSTER, HAGEMAN, PROTHOROE, MANA-ZUCCA, KOUNTZ, O'HARA, CLAY SMITH, LIEURANCE, WODMAN and others are among those shown in this catalog.

THEODORE PRESSER CO.

1712-1714 Chestnut Street,

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

FOR SOME time past, much attention has been directed toward the phenomenon of "jazz." THE ETUDE has devoted considerable space, editorially as well as in contributed articles, to discover if possible what the jazz craze means and whither it is leading. Perhaps the most significant statement, reiterated in various forms, has been that the thing that matters is not so much the jazz music as the jazz mind that prompts its production and consumption.

In other words, jazz is simply a phenomenon attending a state of mind, or, perhaps, rather, a state of nerves. The great public demands thrills and still more thrills and ever more and more. Jazz does not necessarily supply the thrills, but it serves as a mild and in the main harmless sort of safety-valve that lets off steam in a noisy and more-or-less primitive way, thus saving the machine from more baneful consequences. Everything about our mode of life stimulates more or less, sometimes in one direction, sometimes in another, but the dance with its attendant (or, perhaps, more properly, provocative) jazz serves as a sedative to over-wrought nerves.

Such, or some such explanation of the jazz-craze is advanced for our consideration. Perhaps the diagnosis is correct. Undoubtedly the attack is too violent to have any great staying qualities. Given a new thrill, jazz will more than likely go the way of its ancestors, of a couple of decades back, "Rag-time" and other still more ancient epidemics. The wise point of view is one which refuses to become excited or alarmed about it but considers it as one of the frequently-recurring phases of musical crowd-psychology.

A more serious matter is the fundamental mass-feeling which needs such an outlet. Is this morbid and threatening? Again it would seem that there is little cause for alarm. The fact is that, for the first time in history, Music is becoming a truly democratic art—I was about to say, the truly democratic art, but I must not forget the "movies." For unnumbered centuries, Music was an aristocratic perquisite, fostered by the rich and noble and by the great ecclesiastical establishments. Such is the weight and momentum of tradition that even a century after Romanticism had become the ruling gospel, we are only now beginning to approximate any universal interest in musical matters. There is still much of circus-methods about the whole business of popularizing good music, and taste is still in large part crude or entirely absent. Yet, there is no denying that music of a kind, due to exploitation in many ways, has entered into nearly every life.

Naturally such an awakening, for it is scarcely less, has resulted in turning up much long-buried soil; and one finds in it many elements which, for the time being, are distasteful, not so say noisome, but whose very decay brings them into the realm of the useful and worth-while. It is well to remember that Folk-song has long since established its honorable place high up in the category of the musically good. But what is Folk-song and Folk-music but popular music, the people's music (the composer being long since forgotten) for it has grown out of the soil without the intervention of a guiding Master's hand. It is perhaps not wise to push the analogy far, but one cannot help but feel that, in view of the peculiar psychological conditions of our time, jazz (or whatever name the latest popular-music wave may bear) is only a natural phenomenon and not in any real sense harmful.

The Organ Particularly Affected

PROBABLY no profession has been more shaken up in the whirligig of progress than that of the organist. This statement may be questioned, but it is

The Organist's Etude

Edited for May

By J. LAWRENCE ERB

It is the Ambition of THE ETUDE to make this Organ Department
"An Organist's Etude Complete in Itself"

Whither Are We Drifting?

doubtful whether it can be refuted. Even the religious ministry has scarcely undergone the critical analysis or faced the violent readjustments through which the forward-facing organist has passed and is passing. In most other professions, the practitioner serves one master; but the organist, in the main, serves two, his art and the particular institution to which his art is tributary.

Due to its cumbersome size and consequent cost, the organ is seldom a home-instrument, the private property of an individual and under his exclusive control. True, some wealthy amateurs are the fortunate possessors of organs of greater or less artistic excellence, but, in the great majority of cases, these persons are not themselves organists. True, also, many organists are rightly in sole and undisputed charge of the instruments upon which they perform; yet almost invariably these institutional instruments are, by the very terms of their existence, destined to a definite and more or less limited function. Consequently most organists lead professionally a sort of *hyphenated* existence. We think of them as church-organists, or college-organists, or "movie"-organists. Even those fortunate wanderers, the concert-organists, live in most cases a doubly hyphenated existence.

Now it does not follow that the condition described is necessarily a total liability, nor, for that matter, a liability at all; for, if truth were told, the organist often tends to a too-great diversity of interests. This makes for versatility and musicianship, it is true, but often also for a lack of thoroughness and artistic finish. More serious is the lack of community of interest in the profession, which arises from the condition mentioned. For instance, a powerful and extremely useful organization of organists has, for a generation past, done valiant service in the cause of good organ-music. But, due to its traditions, it has confined itself almost exclusively to the realm of the organ in the church. The result has been highly valuable to the church-organist and the teacher of church-organists, but a large and conspicuous portion of the profession has found in it little of direct value. As a consequence, other competing organizations have arisen to divide into more or less water-tight compartments a profession which would be much better off if it were united.

Selecting a Special Field

BEARING IN mind, then, the hyphenate nature of the organists' profession and the dissimilar character of its various phases, it is interesting to understand the "why" of the unsettled conditions among organists and to consider how organ playing may and should develop in the immediate future. Assuming that the present tendencies will continue with little change for some years to come, it seems only logical that organists should early in their careers select that phase of their work which is congenial to them and should focus their attention more particularly upon it. The violinist may have the fundamental equipment to carry on activities in

the dance-orchestra or the "movies" or the Symphony Orchestra or in chamber-music or as a soloist or a teacher, to mention only the most obvious fields, but he cannot hope in these days of specialization with its consequent exacting requirements, to occupy more than one or, at most, two of them at the same time, unless it be for a very limited period.

Sooner or later he will have to decide in which direction his tastes and talents lie and to concentrate accordingly. Just so the organist may be prepared for much the same variety of activities in addition to that of choir and choral-conducting; but, he, even less than the violinist, may hope long to continue a widely-varied career because his opportunities for practice are limited by the conditions previously mentioned.

Moreover, the very structure, both mechanical and sonorous, of the instrument, differs greatly with its function, and the differentiation is likely to widen rather than to contract. A thoroughly legitimate and satisfactory church organ, for instance, may be and often is entirely unsuited for recital or picture playing, while the recital, or particularly the picture-organ, is likely to be entirely out of place in a church. Aside from the action and the external form of the console, these types of instrument have little in common, either as to choice of registers (stops) and their grouping or as to voicing. The very-much-discussed matter of "borrowing" and "unifying" arises largely from the differences in function among different instruments.

Similarly the choice of music and the style of performance offer an ever-increasing variety. More and more, the secular uses of the organ are occupying the attention of composers and publishers to such an extent that the church organist who prefers to preserve the ecclesiastical traditions is considerably at a loss where to find new music that fits and is interesting as well. The expansion of organ building has been largely in the field of the theater and the municipal organ, hence the present rage for orchestral color and other imitative effects. No organist can have just grounds for a quarrel with a theater organ in a theater or a recital organ in a non-ecclesiastical auditorium; but he has a right to object when his church organ is secularized so that he finds it impossible or unnecessarily difficult to produce church music in church. The non-ecclesiastical organist has just as good a case when has to play a modern "movie" on a church organ, only usually in these days the shoe does not pinch on that foot.

Differentiation in Function and Career

WITHOUT taking sides or stirring up discussion as to the relative merits of these more common uses to which organs are put, it seems perfectly fair to state that they are radically different as to function and desired results and that, consequently, the methods and materials used, including the instruments themselves, must be different. This, then, brings the discussion face to face with that important

question of a career. No person has right to plan for a life-work without considering whether or not it will support him, will pay the butcher and the doctor, the baker and the haberdasher, the landlord and the garage-man.

The "movie"-organist is undoubtedly the best paid at the present time—when he has a position. Those engaged in providing entertainment, amusement, recreation represent in their various phases the most highly paid people in our social organization, also those having the least stability of tenure. The "star" of today may be "down-and-out" of tomorrow, through no fault of his own, but simply because of public taste has changed. But while he shines, his luster commands the universal gaze. Hence, the "movies" have enlisted the services of a large proportion of the ambitious organists, especially of the younger generation.

The Recital Organist, like the virtuoso in any direction, is an object of envy because he occupies the center of the stage wherever he appears. The spot-light plays upon him, and his name is seen in the public prints. He becomes to some extent a public idol and is regarded with the awe that a Big Name invariably inspires. However, he, too, suffers from the fickleness of public taste, though his hold is more certain and the permanence of his position more secure than that of the "movie" organist. He, too, receives large fees, and pays heavily for advertising and managerial services. Both "movie" and recital playing are genuine, if somewhat precarious "careers," in that they are capable of providing a livelihood or more for their practitioners.

The Church Organist is in a different class. On more than one occasion the department has contained discussions centering about the remuneration of church musicians, especially organists. Fresh interest in the subject has been aroused by the report of the Committee of Philadelphia Organists who, a few months ago after much deliberation, announced their opinion that the church organist's salary should be forty per cent. of that of the minister. On this basis, the church which pays its minister \$5,000 a year should pay its organist \$2,000. Note, however, that this report was made to indicate what *should* be the standard of salaries for church-organists, not what *is*. In actuality this falls in almost every case far below the indicated percentage.

Church-Organ Playing As a Career

NOW WHAT does all this mean when translated into terms of the career of a church organist? It is a favorite saying that our clergymen are underpaid. Nobody seems to dispute it. What, then, would one say about the organist at salary forty per cent. of the clergyman's or, as at present, considerably less? Obviously, from the standpoint of a living wage, there is scarcely to be found such a thing as a career as church organist. He (or she) who aspires to serve the church must realize in advance that such service must be distinctly a side-issue (or an altruistic venture).

No matter how idealistic the organist nor how truly anxious he is to do fine things for the church, the economic impossibility of the situation balks him at every turn. In only a very small proportion of churches is the compensation sufficient to command even a major portion of the organist's time, to say nothing of making it possible for him to devote his entire energy to the ministry of music as does the clergyman to the ministry of religion. Yet there is probably no other thing which is more essential to the success of a high-grade program of religious activity than music in its every phrase, demanding specialized and efficient talent of a high order.

first blush it seems easy enough to let the status of the church musician: the church pay what it can or will get the best talent available at the and let the musician give what he afford under the arrangement. Such, fact, is, to a considerable extent, the same as it works today. But few seem satisfied with the way it works. And wonder. In these days when education has been taken over by the schools charity by the charity organizations, the Bible School (or whatever they call it in any particular parish) is controlled by lay experts (more or less) and the business of the parish is run by a board of Trustees, it would seem as though the traditional functions of the minister had been pretty well narrowed down to preaching a sermon or two each week and to officiating at public worship. If a program might appear to the casual observer as scarcely enough to occupy the time and energy of a trained scholar. Judgment might well decide that the minister's is a part-time job, the same as the musician's. The two do not appear very dissimilar from the pews, in the amount of special expert service demanded. Of course, the minister has a full-time job as everybody knows, and a mighty driving time-and-energy-consuming job it is, with much responsibility and no real leisure.

And if the organist's work were to be taken as seriously, he too might be kept during all his proper working hours, singing (or practicing), planning, conducting and organizing the musical forces, developing the musical resources of the church. The church might well become the musical center of the community, were willing to pay a salary, not forty per cent. as large as the minister's, but nearly one hundred per cent. as would be necessary to secure and hold a competent person. With all the agitation in churches about attracting and holding young, and with all the scheming to devices that will "draw" people into empty pews, there is nothing simpler more successful than to utilize the latent musical forces that lie ready at hand everywhere. But only a competent person to direct such activities, and competent ones come high.

However the picture is not so hopeless might appear at a casual glance. Many church has awakened, at least in part, to the realization of the power and place of music and has honestly tried to secure competent musical leadership. In many churches success has crowned the efforts of those co-operating to develop the musical resources for worship purposes, primarily, though not without a thought, too, for the social advantages involved.

The "Musical Minister"

FRANKLY, IT is not easy to find a person qualified to serve as musical director (some prefer the title, "Musical Minister") in a church with high ideals. He must not only be a good performer on the organ, but he must play the service with taste and sympathetic understanding. It may sound well among his professional brethren to poke fun at much of the worship-music of the day, but a more discriminating attitude, well tinged with understanding, is needed in one who would be a Musical Minister. Even the musically "light-weight" Gospel Hymn has its uses, though to the musician these may not always be apparent.

The Musical Minister must be a good organizer and "mixer," for it is his business to attract and harness to the service of his parish the wary and the diffident, the blasé and the over-busy, as well as the musically enthusiastic or the religiously devoted. He must, of course, know his business as a choir-director, including a wide acquaintance with varied literature of religious music of all kinds, and he must have more than a smattering of knowledge about the human voice, its use and abuse. For he must discover, conserve and develop singers as a matter of course, and that does not come by the grace of heaven. He needs to be somewhat adept in the handling of group-singing; some knowledge and experience of pageantry would not come amiss, and, especially, he must be a successful applied-psychologist among a wide range of humans of all types and ages. He cannot be ignorant of the orchestra and band, at least in their simpler uses. In other words, he, like the clergyman, must be "all things to all men."

For such a person there is a career as a church musician unless some lucky college comes along and snaps him up first; for the college, too, calls for some such list of qualifications in the men who serve it best. A person properly qualified can usually, without much trouble, find an opportunity to begin the development of a scheme of musical ministry, either within the church or without it. If he has been at all observant before settling down, so that he has located in a community of sufficient size and resources to justify the hope of a career, the working-out of the scheme is simply a matter of time and staying on the job. Some organists change too frequently to become properly rooted anywhere. Others, having acquired a position, are content to "hold down the job." But the church organist who has the equipment and is willing to work in co-operation with others, and who has within him the possibilities of growth, has undoubtedly the opportunity for a career of real success and not a little distinction.

says Mary Ann Perkins: "Sally Hobbs broke her engagement with Theophilus since he has went to the conservatory of music to study pipe-organ. She

says Theophilus has wrote her that he has to pedal his organ music, and she never did have no use for peddlers nohow."—Musicales.

Borrowed Hymn-Tunes

NO PROBLEM that confronts the minister and organist alike stirs up more difference of opinion than of the "borrowing" and "adaptation" of hymn-tunes from other, especially secular sources. Those who approve of the practice invariably quote Luther, with his comment to the effect that "the Devil did not have all the good tunes." The music of the early church, too, in all its richness, offers ample justification for the borrowing of music from all sorts of antecedent relationships. Moreover, the well-known fact that music is, in itself, a morally neutral, apart from its associations, serves to bolster up the argument

for appropriating a good tune wherever it may occur. The standard hymnals, practically without exception, are full of examples of borrowing, and some, by reason of long and honorable service, are not even identified as to previous affiliations.

The stock argument against borrowing is the one last mentioned for it, namely, that, while music is essentially and intrinsically never immoral, its effect is emphatically influenced by its associations. With the rapid uncovering of old compositions by historians and other researchers and the revival of the compositions, so

(Continued on page 399)



The Home Beautiful contains a Grand

It's time to graduate
—to a Brambach

EVEN with all her book lore, her training is incomplete . . . her chance for happiness and popularity is lessened . . . if she cannot play the piano.

Begin her musical training now by placing a beautiful piano in your home. She'll thank you in later years for your thoughtfulness.

Perhaps you have hesitated about buying a piano because you thought a fine piano was beyond your means. If so, delay no longer. Go to your dealer's and ask him to show you the Brambach Baby Grand.

There you will find a compact, beautifully proportioned piano that is priced surprisingly low . . . a small grand with the responsiveness and tonal excellence of far more costly instruments.

Send coupon below for the interesting booklet, "Genius Deserts the Attic" and for a paper pattern showing the exact space requirements of this beautiful Baby Grand.

EASY TO OWN ONE
Because of enormous production the Brambach Baby Grand is moderate in price—within the means of all. Ask your dealer to show you this fine instrument and to tell you how easily you may own one.

BRAMBACH
BABY GRAND

\$675 and up
John N.Y.

Established 1823

BRAMBACH
PIANO COMPANY
Mark P. Campbell, Pres.
623 West 51st St., New York City

Yes, you may send me without charge the descriptive paper pattern and the interesting booklet, "Genius Deserts the Attic"

Name _____

Address _____

YOU who are too busy to study
THEATRE ORGAN in the

Ralph Waldo Emerson Resident School

can study at home on any available
type or make of organ.

Any two-manual organ with pedals—
church, lodge, hall or theatre instru-
ment—is all you need—so simple and
understandable is our course. Your
progress is personally followed until
you are a full-fledged theatre organist.

This may be the turning point in your
musical career. Capitalize your talents!

Write today for FREE question-
naire to qualify your enrollment

**Ralph Waldo Emerson Theatre
Organ School** Suite 1609, Masonic Temple Bldg.
32 W. Randolph, Chicago

Guilmant Organ School

Dr. William C. Carl
Director

A Distinctive School for
Serious Students

FREE SCHOLARSHIPS

Write for Catalog

17 East Eleventh St., N. Y.

AUSTIN ORGANS

A MAGNIFICENT family of great
church instruments in Philadelphia
and vicinity, testify to the reputation Aus-
tin organs have gained. Made of absolutely
highest grade materials, they stand to their
work with record unparalleled. They are
always dependable, as any first grade prod-
uct is dependable. An instrument taken
from a New York church after twenty-five
years use, on account of selling the prop-
erty, was found to be in perfect playing
condition.

AUSTIN ORGAN CO.

165 Woodland St. Hartford, Conn.

INSTRUCTION IN THEATRE ORGAN PLAYING

Practice Facilities. Special course for
pianists changing to organ.

Advanced pupils have the advantage of
lessons before the screen under the
same conditions as prevail in
any large theatre.

OUR PUPILS SUCCEED WHERE OTHER
ORGANISTS FAIL

VERMOND KNAUSS SCHOOL OF THEATRE ORGAN PLAYING

210 North 7th St., Allentown, Pa.



ORGOBLO

The true Standard of Ex-
cellence in organ blowers.

Winner of the highest award
in every exposition entered.

Special Orgoblo Junior for
Reed and Student Organs.

THE SPENCER TURBINE COMPANY

Organ Power Department

Hartford Connecticut

ORGAN TEACHERS AND ORGAN PLAYERS let us send

you our "Descriptive Catalog of Organ Methods, Studies
and Collections." Gives contents of a number of excel-
lent pipe organ collections. Send a postal for a copy.

THEODORE PRESSER CO.

1712-14 Chestnut St. PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Organ and Choir Questions Answered

By HENRY S. FRY

Former President of the National Association of Organists, Dean of the Pennsylvania
Chapter of the A. G. O.

Q. I shall appreciate your advice in the
following matters: Is it possible to make any
progress in organ playing by using a pedal
key-board attachment on a piano? Where can
I procure such an attachment? Is it detri-
mental to the touch to play on a tracker action
organ?—A. B. C.

A. A pedal attachment for piano is use-
ful for acquiring pedal practice, especially if
an organ is not available. We do not know
of any firm making a business of furnishing
these attachments. We would suggest that
you might procure a pedal board from some
organ builder, and have it attached to your
piano by a local piano or organ mechanic who
understands the work necessary for the at-
tachment. It should be attached so that the
key pulled down on the piano key-board
is one octave lower than the note played on
the pedal board.

If the tracker action touch is even through-
out, it should not injure the finger touch—
it might serve to strengthen the fingers. For
best results, however, practice on the piano;
for "technic" should be continued.

Q. Will you please answer these questions
in THE ETUDE? I am the organist in a church
which has a two-manual organ, and as I have
not studied the pipe organ very much I real-
ize that I make mistakes. Am I committing
unpardonable sins by doing the following?
(1) Playing the four parts of the hymns with
my fingers, and also playing the bass on the
pedals; (2) Not always connecting the pedal
notes in hymns or in solo pieces. Do you think
these deficiencies are noticeable to the average
ear? Also, do you think I should use the pedal
complex in pieces where there is a solo part,
when I am using the Gedeckt for the solo,
and Dulciana in the Great for an accompani-
ment. The stops on my organ are as follows:
SWELL—Dulciana 8', Gedeckt 8', Viol
d'Orch 8', Flute 4', Vox Celeste 8', Oboe 8',
with couplers.

GREAT—Open Diapason 8', Dulciana 8',
Gedeckt 8', Viol d'Orch 8', Flute 4', with
couplers.

PEDAL—Lieblich Gedeckt 8', Bourdon 16',
Cello 8', with Great coupler 8', and Swell
couplers 4' and 8'.

The first two pedal stops seem too weak
with a Gedeckt and Vox, for instance, while
if I use the Great coupler with them, it seems
too strong, and the cello too heavy.—F. P.

A. No harm is done by your playing the
four parts of hymns with the fingers and the
bass part on the pedals, though you can accu-
stom yourself to playing the bass parts on the
pedals alone by a little effort, which allows
more freedom for the use of the fingers in
keeping the other three parts legato when
there is difficulty in playing the four parts
and preserving smoothness in all. The pedal
notes should be played legato unless they are
purposely detached for effect. The average
ear might not realize the defects but might
appreciate the difference between a good and
poor performance without knowing the reason.
If both hands are being played on the same
manual it will probably be advisable for you
to couple that manual to pedals. If two man-
uals are being used, one for solo, the other
for accompanying, couple the accompanying
manual to the pedal if the pedal stops are
too soft.

Q. Having seen in THE ETUDE answers to
questions concerning the examinations of The
American Guild of Organists, I would appre-
ciate information in reference to the follow-
ing: can you tell me what collection of trios
and score-reading exercises are used or recom-
mend to me similar ones? Are the examples
of fugue, counterpoint, and so forth, all taken
from different sources? As it was stated that
Lavignac's "Music and Musicians" was the
basis of many questions, I thought the other
tests might also have a definite source.

C. H. F.

A. It would not be possible to secure in
advance the source of trio and score-reading
tests, nor of those for fugue, counterpoint, and
so forth, as in that way the candidate would
have an opportunity to work the actual test in
advance. Some of the questions answered pre-
viously in this department were based on
Lavignac's "Music and Musicians," which
was the text book suggested at the time
those questions were used. We quote from
the Examination requirements for 1927, "The
Guild does not recommend text books, but the
following books will be found useful for both
classes: 'Graded Score Reading,' Sawyer;
'Exercises in Score Reading' (two books),
James Lyon; 'Transposition,' Warriner; 'Key-
board Training in Harmony,' Heacox; 'Modu-
lation,' Arthur Foote; 'Musical Examinations,'
F. Wright; 'A Book of Tests for R. C. O.
'Candidates' (two books), James Lyon; 'Ex-
ercises in Figured Bass and Melody Harmoni-
zation,' James Lyon; 'Students' Counterpoint,'
C. W. Pearce; 'Art of Counterpoint,' Kitson;
'Fugue,' by E. Prout or by J. Higgs; 'First
Lessons in Extemporizing,' H. C. Macdougall;
'A History of Music,' Stanford-Forsyth." This
does not indicate that the examples for
playing tests and paper work, such as counter-
point, and so forth, will be taken from the
works named, but that the works named
are useful in preparation for the examinations.
You will note that a History of Music by
Stanford-Forsyth is mentioned, probably as a
replacement of the Lavignac "Music and
Musicians." For practice in trio playing we

would suggest "Master Studies for the Organ,"
Carl, and the "Albrechtsberger Trios." For
score reading much material is available, such
as anthems, and so forth. You may secure
a copy of the examination requirements by
addressing Frank Wright, 46 Grace Court,
Brooklyn, New York. Copies of previous ex-
amination papers may also be purchased from
the Guild by addressing Mr. Wright.

Q. I am a young organist and have some
questions to ask. On my seven-stop organ I
can get little or no variety. Can you give me
a few hints on registering it? The organ is
as follows:

GREAT ORGAN

Open Diapason, 8 feet; Melodia, 8 feet;
Dulciana, 8 feet.

SWELL ORGAN

Violin Diapason, 8 feet; Stopped Diapason,
8 feet; Acoline, 8 feet.

PEDAL ORGAN

Bourdon, 8 feet.

COUPLERS

Swell to Great; Swell to Great, 16 feet;
Pedal Couplers.

Have you any idea what would be the
average cost a stop for enlarging this organ?
What would you suggest as several good stops
to add? What is a Unit Organ? How are
the drums played in theatre organs?—W.
H. H.

A. We do not wonder at your not being
able to get much variety from the specifi-
cation you give. It is a very unsatisfactory
one except for ensemble combinations. The
omission of a four-foot stop even in a small
organ is not advisable, and in your organ it
is not even provided for by four-foot couplers
which with Unisons "On" and "Off" would
enable you to get four foot effects, and even
without the unisons "On" and "Off" would
enable you to get a little more variety. The
organ is exceedingly deficient in manual cou-
plers if you have named them all. The single
pedal stop, Bourdon eight foot is so un-
usual that we are wondering whether you have
not set it down incorrectly as 8 feet instead of
16 feet, which it should be. The cost for
adding stops would vary according to the
builder selected for the work and would also
be influenced by the character of the stop
added. Our suggestion for additions would be
as follows—assuming that your specification
is correctly given.

GREAT ORGAN

Flute d'amour, 4 feet; Octave, 4 feet.

SWELL ORGAN

Salicional, 8 feet; Oboe, 8 feet; Harmonic
Flute 4 feet; Vox Celeste, 8 feet.

PEDAL ORGAN

Bourdon, 16 feet.

COUPLERS

Swell to Great 4 feet; Swell to Swell 16
feet; Swell to Swell 4 feet; Great to Great 16
feet; Great to Great 4 feet; Great Unison off;
Swell Unison off.

Care must be taken in the use of the addi-
tional couplers, as they may be valuable for
individual effects, but not always in ensemble
combinations.

It might be more advisable to sell the organ
in some place where much variety is not
required, and build a new one more suitable
for your requirements. It is unfortunate that
those who purchased the organ did not get in
touch with someone who might have advised
them in the matter. A Unit organ is an in-
strument where one set of pipes is made to
do the work of two or more stops of similar
quality but different pitch—for instance—one
long set of 97 pipes might be used to produce
the following: Bourdon 16 feet; Gedackt 8 feet,
Flute 4 feet, Nasard 2 3/4 feet, Flauto 2
feet. A specification showing more definitely
the Unit idea will be found in THE ETUDE of
September, 1925.

The Bass drum is usually played from any
pedal key. The Snare drum is usually played
from any key of either one of the lower
manuals—always on the lower manual of a
two manual instrument.

Q. Please explain a Unit Organ in rela-
tion to a regular straight organ and the dif-
ference in playing one. On a four manual
theater organ, which manual is the Solo and
which the Accompanying organ? What are
the names and uses of the other two manuals?
Where and at about what price can I secure
a two or three manual electric, reed, practice
organ with pedals?

A. A Unit organ differs from the straight
organ in that one long set of pipes is used
to produce two or more stops of similar
character, but different pitch, while in the
straight organ each stop requires its own
set of pipes. We do not find that there is
any set arrangement of the manuals in a four
manual theater organ. So you would have
to investigate the particular organ to learn
the arrangement as to the placing of the dif-
ferent manuals, also, as to their uses, and
so forth. In a three manual theater organ
we think the usual arrangement is Solo organ
at the top, Orchestral, Main or Ensemble
Organ in the middle and the Accompanying
organ at the bottom. In the Palace Theatre,
Philadelphia, the four manual organ is listed
as having the following manuals—Swell, Solo,
Great and Orchestral. We do not know of
any electric action reed organs. Reed organs
with electric motors may be secured, how-
ever. We are sending the desired addresses
by personal letter.

Suggestions for the MOTHER'S DAY PROGRAM

Appropriate selections
for special services, held
on the second Sunday in
May in observance of
Mother's Day.

VOCAL SOLOS

Cat. No.	Title	Composer	Price
19632	Little Mother	D. Protheroe	\$0.50
18580	Little Mother O'Mine	H. R. Ward	.60
19695	Mother Calling	A. Hall	.35
6884	Mother O'Mine	B. Remick	.25
17956	Mother	S. F. Widener	.35
19404	Never Forget Your Dear Mother and Her Prayer	M. P. Jones	.50
18696	Old Fashioned Dear	C. O. Ellis	.50
19420	The Song of the Child, Manna-Zucca		.60

QUARTET - MIXED VOICES

20456	Memories	G. M. Rohrer	.12
-------	----------	--------------	-----

THEODORE PRESSER CO.

1712-1714 Chestnut Street

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Songs

that find a Wel-
come Place on Art-
ists' Programs and
with Leading Voice
Teachers.

FREDERICK H. HAYWOOD
Prominent New York Teacher

writes:

"I expect to use
'Down to the Sea'
by Gest, 'Before
the Dawn' by Gal-
loway, 'Love's Grat-
itude,' by Saar and
'Chant of the Corn Grinders' by
Lieurance.

"I am particularly impressed with
'Down to the Sea' by Gest. I think
it is the best setting of the Masfield
poem that I have found."

DOWN TO THE SEA

Words by JOHN MASEFIELD Music by ELIZABETH GEST
Medium Voice—Key of E Flat—Range c to F
Catalog No. 23473 Price, 45 cents

BEFORE THE DAWN

Words by LAWRENCE HOPE Music by TOD B. GALLOWAY
Medium Voice—Key of D Flat—Range c to F
Catalog No. 23089 Price, 35 cents

LOVE'S GRATITUDE

Words by ADNAH F. SWEENEY Music by LOUIS VICTOR SAAR
High Voice—Range e to g Sharp
Catalog No. 23408
Low Voice—Range c to E—Catalog No. 23409
Price, 40 cents

CHANT OF THE CORN GRINDERS

Words by CHARLES O. ROOS Music by THURLOW LIEURANCE
Medium Voice—Key of F—Range d to F
Catalog No. 22895 Price, 40 cents

THEODORE PRESSER CO.

Music Publishers and Dealers

1712-1714 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Musical Pointers for Musical Parents

Conducted by

MARGARET WHEELER ROSS

TOR FRANK CRANE has recently said that, "very slowly the American people are waking up to that there is no sense in a nine school year," and he traces the cause thereof back to the fact that when America was young nearly all lived on a farm, and all the work needed for summer work: the vacation was a reasonable necessity. He decries the evil of it today, because most everybody now lives in New Chicago and Boston, and all these are turned loose in the city streets to "unlearn nearly all they learned in winter." Of course, he goes on to make a plea for all-year-round

article is not concerned with the question pro nor con; but it seems to me that summer time is the harvest time for the reaping of progress. Every mother with children are taking music lessons worries with the problem of finding time during the regular school year and the difficulty increases as the child advances in grade, because the out-of-school activities multiply with age and on. The rapid development in the schools of special subjects, such as training, home economics, and so on, has encroached upon the pupils' time until there is none left. If compare such that the children must do the home duties, then time for study and practice is entirely out of question after the very early grades. Wise mother, therefore, will begin to plan for a musical campaign during the coming summer. She should not waste herself for one minute to entertain thought not to be persuaded by the fact that music lessons shall stop during the summer. Indeed, if they have stopped for a time, let them begin as soon as possible.

To Create Interest

RE ARE a good many definite things the mother can do to create and stimulate ambition in summer study. If the piano in the coolest, shadiest part of the house, or if the house includes a well-shaded and screened porch, secure from sun and wetting, put the piano and the cabinet out there. If you live in a small town and it is not possible, make the vacation a trip to a large city and see to it that the child hear the leading ensemble groups and well-known soloists, both vocal and instrumental, who are living or sojourning in the city. Emphasize music as a feature of the vacation. Take the child to the churches that have the finest organs and the best choirs. Let them stay for a period with some well-established family in a music school where they can get the inspiration that comes from working with large numbers who are doing the same thing. Put them in the history and practical classes in the institution. The needed phase of music study, too neglected by the private, small-

On the other hand, if you live in the city and vacation in the country, take advantage of the tranquility and the freedom from the distractions your child is accustomed to and make of it a season of concentration. You can take with you books on music biography, history and appreciation for real study. Simple examples in theory and fundamental harmony may be worked out without the aid of an instrument. If it is possible get the use of a piano somewhere for regular daily practice, and, if the children are studying other instruments, do not leave them at home. Insist upon a few hours a day concentrated work.

If you expect to be at home all summer, use your executive ability and get some musically trained high school student to organize the neighborhood children into ensemble groups and glee clubs for summer practice. You need not yourself be a musician to initiate this thing. All it requires is leadership, enthusiasm and a big slice of self-sacrifice. It may mean providing a place for practice in your home, with some disorder, and possibly frequent "eats" for the crowd. But it will pay big music dividends and you will enjoy the jolly group.

Queries with Answers

Q: "What book do you consider best for the very first piano instruction of a six-year-old boy? Can you also recommend a book for me to study on the technique of teaching piano to a beginner? I play fairly well and have made a study of child psychology, but have had no experience as a music teacher—Mrs. L. D. K., Delmar, New York.

A: The fact that you "have made a study of child psychology" gives you a great advantage over many music teachers that you might meet with, in selecting a teacher for your boy. The pedagogy of music is not different from that of any other subject, and the understanding of child psychology is of the same value in teaching music that it is in anything else. You say that you "play fairly well," which presupposes an understanding of the elements of music. If you have the fundamentals of piano technique sufficiently mastered to demonstrate them to a child without danger of straining the tender muscles of the child's fingers and hands, you should be adequately fitted to start your boy. A six-year-old pupil does not need much printed literature, but rather games and exercises that will establish a strong sense of rhythm. While the notes are being learned on the staff and the keys on the keyboard in an entertaining method, work on the keyboard and table exercises for hand and finger position, without strain, should be your line of procedure. I am mailing you a list of material suitable for a beginning child. If you do not feel perfectly qualified to use it, I would advise that you take the boy to a beginners' specialist whom you know to be reliable or, if possible, put him in one of the delightful kindergarten music classes where they "learn while they play."



Is your little girl left out? ~

Many of her friends are taking music lessons. Naturally she feels ashamed and left out. Perhaps you haven't known how very little it takes to acquire a Wurlitzer Studio Grand Piano, beautiful in tone, superbly finished yet small enough for the smallest room.



STUDIO GRAND
\$625 Easy Terms

GRANDS
\$5500 to \$625

UPRIGHTS
\$475 to \$295

PLAYERS
\$950 to \$445

Prices F. O. B. Factory

Write today for free portfolio illustrating Wurlitzer Studio Pianos in beautiful home settings. You should have one.

Music means WURLITZER —means Music

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.
GRAND DIVISION, DEKALB, ILL. UPRIGHT DIVISION, N. TONAWANDA, N. Y.
DEALERS AND BRANCHES EVERYWHERE



*A Brilliant Book That Will Help
Everyone to a Better Understanding
and Appreciation of Music*

THE STORY OF MUSIC

By PAUL BEKKER

Author of "Wagner," "Beethoven," etc.

Here is no mere collection of dates and facts about music. The author undertakes to show us how to look at music history as a part of "the great life process of mankind which we may understand, not by regarding it as a kind of historical costume parade, but by trying to recognize the forces which control it." "The Story of Music" is written for the reader who would know of what stuff music has been made from ancient days, from the Greeks and early Italians, down through Bach, Handel, Haydn, Gluck, Mozart and Beethoven, to the Moderns of our own times.

"The Story of Music" is translated by M. D. Herter Norton and Alice Kortschak. Fully illustrated; printed on American feather-weight paper and beautifully bound. Price, \$3.50



ARTISTIC IDEALS

By DANIEL GREGORY MASON

Author of "From Grieg to Brahms," etc., Head of the Department of Music in Columbia University

The distinguished composer and writer on musical subjects here presents his platform for the ideals of an artist, whether he be musician, painter, writer, or whatever his profession, in the hope that it may prove a stimulus to all lovers of art.

Ossip Gabrilowitch, Pianist and Conductor, says: "Mr. Mason has a remarkable gift for expressing his ideas in succinct and brilliant form. I felt like memorizing large portions of it."

At All Book and Music Stores

A descriptive catalog of interesting NORTON BOOKS sent free upon request



Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertisers.

GIO. PAOLO MAGGINI, a fac-simile of whose labels appears below, is one of the great outstanding names on the roll of honor of the famous violin makers of Italy, who developed the violin as we know it today.

Maggini belonged to the Brescian school of violin-making, the founder of which was Gasparo da Salo, of Brescia, who is generally accredited with being the founder of the Italian school of violin making. Gasparo da Salo was Maggini's teacher in the art of violin making.

Maggini's first work partakes somewhat of the crudeness of Da Salo's, but later on he improved wonderfully, as he had an opportunity of studying the wonderful finish of the violins of the makers of Cremona, another Italian city, where the art of violin making was brought to its highest point.

Gio: Paolo Maggini in Brescia.

A well-known authority says of the influence of Maggini on the art of violin making, "Maggini exercised a very powerful influence in the early history of violin building. He found the violin in an undeveloped state and left it practically as we have it to-day. He also gave us the modern viola and violoncello. Through the century and a half of violin making following his career, the principles laid down by him—his model, *f* holes and varnish—are manifest in the work of many of the Italian makers, noticeably in that of Joseph Guarnerius del Gesu."

The work of Maggini may be divided into three periods. In the first period it shows something of the roughness of his teacher, Da Salo. The corners, *f* holes, edges and scrolls were rather crudely designed and finished, and the wood is cut on the slab as regards the backs, sides, bellies and heads.

In his second period Maggini abandoned his habit of cutting the wood on the slab. He made his purfling heavier, heightened the edges and finished his violins much more carefully.

Third Period

His third period is marked by a much more finished and elegant style, with a high type of artistry showing in every line of his violins. This change is believed to have been brought about by his close study of the work of the Cremona makers, whose fame was beginning to fill the land.

Maggini was one of the first violin makers to use corner blocks, and one of the chief characteristics of his violins is his use of double purfling, although a few of his violins were made with single purfling.

Maggini violins are distinguished by their large size, making them somewhat hard to play at first, until the player becomes accustomed to them. They measure in length of body 14 9-16 inches, which is 9-16 of an inch larger than usual violin measurements. The width of the body is, at the top, 6 14-16 inches, and across the lower portion of the body, 8 9-16 inches.

There is an immense number of violins in existence bearing Maggini labels, but of these all but an extremely small number are counterfeits. Genuine Magginis are extremely rare, one authority estimating that there are only fifty in existence in the entire world, of which only four are in the United States. However, as is the case with the violins of the Cremona makers, the number in existence is more or less conjectural.

One peculiarity of Maggini is that he never dated his violin labels, as will be seen by the fac-simile which heads this article. In this he differed from the great majority of other Italian makers who invariably put the date on the label of each violin as it was finished. Maggini placed

The Violinist's Etude

Edited by ROBERT BRAINE

*It is the Ambition of THE ETUDE to make this Department
"A Violinist's Magazine Complete in Itself"*

Gio. Paolo Maggini

his labels near the center of the instrument.

The tone of the best specimens of Maggini is somewhat dark and somber, but rich, sympathetic and of good volume. Genuine Magginis are quite valuable on account of their rarity and beautiful tone.

Very little is known of this great maker's early life, as the art of violin making in the middle ages was considered hardly of sufficient importance to attract the attention of historians. A document has been found showing that he was born in 1581, and that at the age of twenty-one he was still a pupil of Da Salo. It has also been traced that his father, during his son's early life, moved to Brescia from Botticino, a village distant about one hour's ride.

Maggini died in 1631 or 1632, possibly of the plague, which was ravaging Brescia at that time and which, no doubt, accounted for the fact that no record of his death was made.

Some of the imitation Magginis bear the labels, "Pietro Maggini" or "Santo Maggini," but such violins were not made by any of the great Maggini family, since Maggini's son Pietro died in infancy, and he never had a son named Santo.

Many readers write to the Violinist's Etude giving copies of the labels in their supposed Maggini violins with a written description of the appearance and quality of the violin, and ask if they are genuine. Of course, it is impossible to decide whether or not an old Italian violin is genuine without seeing it; so our readers are advised to submit such violins to an expert who must actually see the violin before pronouncing it genuine or counterfeit. However, the extreme rarity and value of Maggini violins make it an almost impossible streak of luck for a genuine specimen to be offered for sale at a small price. Real Maggini violins are practically all in the hands of professional violinists, dealers in old violins and rich collectors.

An Important Bowing

A READER of the Violinist's Etude, who happily seems to recognize the importance of fundamental bowings, writes:

"Will you kindly give me a good exercise, the best you know, to develop control of the bow? I have been advised that straight bow strokes on the open strings, one minute to each bow stroke, is good for control. I should like a good exercise that I could use daily in addition to my regular study of the violin."

The long bow strokes mentioned by our correspondent are known as "minute bowings." Casorti in his work on bowing gives an exercise consisting of forty whole notes, which it is expected will take forty minutes to play—a minute to each whole note. However, it is extremely difficult to do a stroke lasting a full minute—sixty slow counts to each stroke. Very few achieve such bow control as to be able to keep a steady tone going with such an extremely slow motion of the bow. It is like "slow motion" work in the movies, more interesting than it is practical.

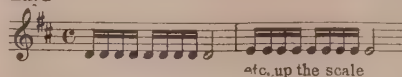
First Practice

THE VIOLIN STUDENT should not attempt such slow motion at first. At first he should practice counting 8 slowly to each stroke, then 12, then 16, then 24. This will give the requisite bow control. The first few weeks of this work can be done on the open strings, after which it is a good idea to use the notes of the scales for the purpose. All the major and minor scales should be studied in this manner, thus accomplishing two purposes, the sustained bowing and the correct intonation and fingering of the scale. Studying the scales in this manner is of the greatest and most fundamental importance.

It is so important to master all bow strokes required in violin playing, that it is rather hard to single out one particular, all-important bowing exercise for our correspondent in addition to the "minute bowing." However, I am inclined to think that the following is about the most necessary for daily practice by the student until he

completely masters it, since it lies at the very root and foundation of bow technique.

Ex. 1



This study involves wrist bowing, or hand bowing from the wrist as it should be called, alternating with full bow strokes. In the above example, the eight sixteenth-notes of the first measure are played with short strokes at the frog, entirely "from the wrist, with the forearm and elbow still. The half-note is then played with the whole bow, which brings the bow to the point. The sixteenth-notes in the second measure are played at the point of the bow from the wrist, followed by the half-note with full bow, back to the frog. This process is kept up between frog and point, always playing eight sixteenth-notes with the wrist, alternating with frog and point with full bow strokes between. Do this on the scale, both ascending and descending.

This exercise could also be adapted so as to give practice on wrist bowing in the middle of the bow, by using half bows from frog to middle, or point to middle, with wrist strokes at each end of the half bows.

A Difficulty

STUDENTS often find the greatest difficulty in getting a free motion of the wrist, but it is of such extreme importance in getting a good technical command of the bow, that I should consider it time well spent if a pupil should spend a dozen lessons with a first-rate teacher devoting the entire time to learning this wrist stroke. I have known no end of violin students who have played all their lives but who never succeeded in doing this wrist stroke correctly. A violinist trying to play without the wrist stroke is like an auto without springs; the going is sure to be rather "bumpy."

There are two aids in acquiring the wrist stroke: one is to have someone hold the

player's forearm close to the wrist while he is trying to learn the wrist stroke; the other is to rest the elbow on the edge of a bookcase or other article of furniture of convenient height. This prevents movement of the whole arm.

In the above exercise, after a few preliminary work on open strings, the bow of the scale can be used instead of open strings. All such work should be done without music, so that the student can watch his own performance, and see everything is going right.

Analysis of a Beautiful Tone

By James A. Harrison

Part II

The Bow

AS THE TONE is produced by drawing of the bow hair across the string, a careful study of this movement is important in the search of a beautiful tone. The rosin on the bow hair acts to the string and pulls it until the tension is too much. The string then snaps back into place, is again caught by the bow hair and pulled. In this way the vibrations of the string occur.

A beautiful, singing tone must be produced from any suspicion of horse hair contact with gut, steel or aluminum vibrations of the string must be absent throughout the whole stroke of the bow. The most difficult part of the stroke is the start. The bow hair must make contact with the string very lightly—just caress it, more pressure being applied on the bow after the latter has taken the string. The long stroke of the bow seems to come out of nothing and usually swells. One can hardly detect the exact second that the stroke actually starts, so delicate is the beginning.

A *crescendo* or *decrescendo* offers difficulty in producing a smooth, singing stroke. The following rule is important in this respect. Use very light bow, when the tone is soft; and more pressure as the tone increases. The student can experiment in tone shading by practicing strokes near and away from the bridge. As the bow is heavier near the point, more pressure must be brought to bear upon it as it uses its lighter end.

As the most difficult and perhaps the most important stroke of the bow is the long, slow stroke, this should receive the most careful study by the budding violinist. Strict attention should be given to the light start, swelling gradually into a singing tone. I know of no better technique for developing the delicate control of the bow necessary for a correct start of the long stroke than the daily study of artificial harmonics. These give the hand and arm a light and absolute control, practically unobtainable otherwise, and as ensuring perfect intonation. While the subject of the bow is so strongly a part of the violinist's life, it is strange that the violinist change the hair of his bow about every three months, and that different kinds of rosin be not used. These seem only minor matters; but the violin is a delicate instrument, and its tone is easily marred by bow-hair that is old and greasy and by a mixture of different kinds of rosin.

The Left Hand

WHILST THE BOW is the producer, it really records the work of the left hand. If the latter is performing its duties aright, it is impossible for the bow to produce what is really no matter how fine a bowing technique possessed by the player. The contributions the left hand makes to good tone are correct intonation,

pressure, the *portamento*, and the most difficult part of violin study that student encounters. There are no keys, or stops to guide him where his hand should touch the strings; and, the learner especially, the work of the hand is more laborious than that of the student on the piano, cornet or other instruments. The surest and best road to correct intonation I have encountered is Siegfried Eberhardt's "Intonation." This work contains exercises of original and novel exercises of argumentative text that right from the start put the student on the royal road to success.

The essential factor in the development of correct intonation is the practice of keeping the disengaged fingers on the strings as much as possible. This is impossible if the *vibrato* is used continuously, and is one reason why the latter practice is apt to beget faulty intonation.

Pressure and Tone

EXCESSIVE PRESSURE on the strings is essential to obtaining a good deep tone, though cases arise when this pressure is

varied. In quick bowing the fingers of the left hand should not exercise so much pressure to give the neatest effect. Exactly how much pressure should be used cannot be prescribed and can be determined only by experiment, no two persons possessing hands exactly similar in shape, strength and length of fingers.

The use of the different positions on the violin not only enables the player to reach the highest registers and to play double stops and harmonics impossible in the first position, but also to increase the richness and beauty of his tone to an amazing extent. Let the student play Beethoven's "Minuet in G" wholly in the first position, then play it in the first and third and note the difference. The change of position should be free from any suggestion of hesitation and awkwardness. Whilst the change is heard in some cases, the student must strictly avoid the habit of slowly sliding his finger along the string and thus emitting a long drawn-out wail.

The choice of fingering is more or less a matter of individual selection. A good rule to follow (within limits) in slow tempo is to keep on one string as long as possible. Two well-known examples of this are Raff's *Cavatina* and Bach-Wilhelmj's *Air for the G String*.

The Vibrato

ALTHOUGH too much *vibrato* mars the tone and drowns its beauty in a monotonous high pitched nervousness, it nevertheless is an essential to effective playing, if used with discretion. It should be regarded as a luxury, to be used only occasionally. In this way it will keep the respect of the player and his audience. It is particularly effective in double stops and a weird effect can be produced on a trill with a very slight shaking of the left hand. In ordinary use, however, the *vibrato* is intended to emphasize effect, particularly in passages denoting such emotions as anger, joy or extreme passion.

The *vibrato* is the element that intro-

duces into the tone of the player the greater part of his individuality. No two sets of muscles vibrate in exactly the same way and no two players vibrate on the same notes. Each musician gets his own conception of the story of any piece of music and this is the decisive factor that influences him when using accentuation of expression.

The student's first aim in his studies should be a beautiful tone. This is more important than great technical ability. It is far more pleasing to hear the simplest minuet played with a purity of expression and perfection of tone than to hear an exhibition of amazing technic marred by a weak tone and occasional scratching.

The Painful Practicer

By H. E. S.

WE ALL know the "painful practicer." In some distorted position, with strained fingers and scraping bow, he stands and pounds out notes for hours as an organ grinder grinds out tunes. When the ordeal is at an end, he turns off the metronome and puts away his violin with a vague notion—if he thinks at all—that he has accomplished not one solitary thing. There is just one recourse for such a person. He should forbid his body to practice until his mind agrees to practice with it. He should stand in front of his

music rack with violin poised and bow ready, and remain so, without playing a note, until he can feel his thoughts formulating directions to urge his fingers forward. Having begun, he should continue playing only so long as his mind is alert. If a single note is mechanical he should stay his bow until he can recall his thoughts to the music again.

There are geniuses who become emotionally over-wrought while they play. I have never yet heard of one who becomes absent-minded over his music.

The Old Violins of Cremona

THE MOST beautiful tribute to the old Italian violins of Cremona to be found in any language was written by Oliver Wendell Holmes, one of America's most famous poets. It is found in the "Autocrat at the Breakfast Table," and is a masterpiece of poetic ideas expressed in prose. Violins, too—the sweet old Amatis!—divine Stradivarius! Played on by great *maestros* until the bow-hand lost power and the flying fingers stiffened, treasured to the passionate young enthusiast who made it whisper his hidden secrets, and cry his inarticulate longings, and pour his untold agonies, and wail his tremendous despair. Passed from his hand to the cold virtuoso, who let it slumber in a case for a generation till, when his

board was broken up, it came forth once more and rode the stormy symphonies of royal orchestras beneath the rushing bow of its lord and master. Into lonely prisons with improvident artists; into convents from which arose, day and night, the holy hymns with which its tones were blended, and back again to orgies in which it learned to howl and laugh as if a legion of devils were shut up in it; then again to the gentle *dilettante* who calmed it down with easy melodies until it answered him softly as in the days of the old *maestros*. And so, given into our hands, its pores all full of music, stained like the meerschaum through and through with the concentrated hue and sweetness of all the harmonies which have kindled and faded on its strings."

When you write to our advertisers always mention THE ETUDE. It identifies you as one in touch with the higher ideals of art and life.

Kankakee Public Library

ANNOUNCEMENT

The old established firm of
GITTELSON & HOWARD
dealers in Rare, Old and Modern
Violins, has been reorganized
under the firm name of
W. R. FORD COMPANY, Inc.

Successors to Gittelson & Howard

The new firm will include as members
Mr. W. R. Ford, Mr. Lionel Gittelson
and Mr. Frank W. Howard.

On May 1, 1927, new quarters will be
occupied at 150 West 57th Street, New
York City, next door to Carnegie Hall.



It is easy for a—

violinist to learn to play a banjo because it has the same fingering and tuned only a fifth lower. The banjo is the most popular of instruments and the Vega is the most popular of banjos.

Vega and Vegaphone Banjos have an irreproachable reputation for the highest qualities. They have been the choice of leading artists of the finest orchestras. Profit by their experience and buy a Vega.

Write for catalogs today!

THE VEGA CO.
159-65 Columbus Ave.
BOSTON, MASS.

Profit-Free Offer Violin Bow!

To introduce our lines to new customers we offer For a limited time only (without profit)
A Violin Bow Worth all of \$6.00 for only \$2.95 (plus postage). This is a fine good quality bow and if after inspection you do not think it worth \$6.00 or more return it and your money will be refunded.
On the same terms we will give a much finer, strictly **\$15.00 Violin Bow for only \$7.20** (plus postage). Only one bow to a customer with the privilege of withdrawing this offer without further notice. We will also send you **absolutely free** our finely illustrated 88 page **Violin Catalog** which should be in the hands of every player and teacher. Send for your choice of above two bows and the large catalog now, also ask for list of old violins.

W. K. LEWIS & SONS, New and Old Violins
MAKERS, IMPORTERS, REPAIRERS
207 South Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Note: Teachers—Please enclose professional card with your letter.

THE ETUDE VIOLIN STRINGS

The ETUDE Strings are nearly as perfect as the highest grade imported strings, but are much less expensive.
Three length E Strings 15c net
Two length A's or D's, each 15c net
G Strings, each 15c net
50 Strings (1 Bundle), Assorted \$4.00 net
THEODORE PRESSER CO., Phila., Pa.

On Credit **VIOLINS**
Deep, Mellow, Soulful
We are makers of the finest quality violins, instruments of the finest tonal quality, appreciated by the greatest artists. Easy terms, if desired. Get details today.
GUSTAV V. HENNING
2424 Gaylord St., Denver, Colo.

AUGUST GEMÜNDER & SONS

Makers of the World Famous
"GEMÜNDER ART" VIOLINS
The Violins With the Soulful Tone
Illustrated catalog free

REAL AND RARE OLD VIOLINS
Illustrated catalog free
Finest Strings Artistic Repairs
Violins sent for two weeks' trial
Send for our chart and we will fit your individuality
125-127 West 42d St., Dept. E, New York
Ask about The "Amplitone"
Read The Violin World, a Bi-Monthly
\$1.00 per year, Single Copies 15c

SUMMER MASTER SCHOOL

June 27 to August 6 (Six Weeks)

(ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED)

PASQUALE AMATO

FAMOUS SINGER OF METROPOLITAN OPERA

PROF. LEOPOLD AUER

MASTER VIOLIN INSTRUCTOR OF THE WORLD

MOISSAYE BOGUSLAWSKI

NOTED RUSSIAN PIANIST

EDWARD COLLINS

RENOWNED AMERICAN PIANIST

CHARLES M. COURBOIN

FAMOUS BELGIAN-AMERICAN ORGANIST

CHARLES H. DEMOREST

CELEBRATED THEATRE ORGANIST

PERCY GRAINGER

WORLD RENOWNED PIANIST

RICHARD HAGEMAN

NOTED COACH AND ACCOMPANIST

W. OTTO MIESSNER

NOTABLE AUTHORITY ON PUBLIC SCHOOL MUSIC

ALEXANDER RAAB

EMINENT HUNGARIAN PIANIST

LEON SAMETINI

RENOWNED VIOLINIST

HERBERT WITHERSPOON

DISTINGUISHED SINGER AND TEACHER

and Regular Faculty of more than 125 Artist Teachers

FREE FELLOWSHIPS

Prof. Auer, Mr. Grainger, Mr. Boguslawski, Mr. Witherspoon, Mr. Amato, Mr. Hageman, Mme. Hinkle, Mr. Sametini, Mr. Courboin and Mr. Demorest have each consented to award Free Fellowships of Two Private Lessons Weekly Each to the students who after an open competitive examination, are found to possess the greatest gift for playing or singing. Free Fellowship application blank on request.

TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES and DEGREES

Teachers' Certificates and the Degrees of Bachelor of Music, Master of Music, Bachelor of Music Education, Bachelor of Oratory and Master of Oratory are conferred by authority of the State of Illinois, at the end of each summer session upon professionals, who have the required knowledge and pass satisfactory examinations. Full details in Summer Catalog.

STUDENT DORMITORIES

Artistic and comfortable dormitory accommodations for men and women in college building. Piano furnished with each room. Prices reasonable. Make reservations early.

COMPLETE SUMMER OR WINTER CATALOG ON REQUEST

FALL SESSION OPENS SEPT. 12

STUDENTS MAY BEGIN STUDY NOW AND CONTINUE THROUGH SUMMER

CHICAGO MUSICAL COLLEGE

60 EAST VAN BUREN ST.

(Chicago Musical College Building)

Chicago, Ill.

A Conservatory Pledged to the Highest Artistic Standard. Established 1867

HERBERT WITHERSPOON, President
CARL D. KINSEY, Manager

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertisers.

Violin Questions Answered

By MR. BRAINE

Strad Imitation.

W. D.—The label in your violin states that it is an imitation of a Stradivarius made by Fried. Aug. Glass. I am afraid your violin is of rather doubtful value, as labels of this kind are used in thousands of factory fiddles made for the most part in the Mittenwald in Germany. Some are better than others, but the best of them are not of much value. I could not give even a guess, without seeing it, as to the value of your violin.

One of the "Strads."

R. A. F.—There is possibly one chance in a million that the violin with the Strad label is genuine. There are millions of imitation Strads in existence, each of which has a counterfeit label. Among these millions, a genuine Strad is occasionally discovered, but this is a very rare occurrence.

Patent-Head Violins.

H. H.—The name of Ole Bull, the great Norwegian violinist, stamped on the head or back of a violin, is often used as a trade mark by manufacturers of factory fiddles of from medium to low grades. Ole Bull, or Stradivarius (whose name appears on the label) had nothing to do with making your violin. As a rule such violins are not of much value, but I could not say, positively, without seeing the instrument. 2. If you mean the patent heads with cogs, such as are used in making guitars and mandolins, they are an abomination when used on the violin. Equipped with such a head, the violin is extremely tiresome to hold, owing to the weight of the patent head. Besides, the tone is apt to be injured by the rattling of the cogs. As the cogs wear, the strings are apt to slip, making it difficult to tune the violin so it will hold. 3. Among magazines published exclusively for the violin, are "The Strad," published in London, England, and "The Violinist," published in Chicago.

\$1 Or \$25,000?

V. S. S.—Your old violin with the Strad label may be worth \$1, and again it may be worth \$25,000. It all depends on the quality of the violin and on whether it is genuine or not. It may be a crude imitation in very bad repair and with a very poor tone, or, most improbably, a real Stradivarius, in excellent preservation and made during the master's best period. It is also true that a well-made imitation of a Strad might be worth a few hundreds. A label in any kind of a violin means nothing, because anyone can buy a counterfeit label and paste it in any kind of a violin. I can tell nothing about the violin without seeing it.

Vibrato.

H. A. M.—See answer to "A. R. O." in regard to the vibrato. The list of books given on this subject is one of the best that can be obtained. But no amount of reading is so good as even one single lesson on the vibrato from a good teacher. As you live in a large city, you can have constant opportunities of watching good violinists perform the vibrato. This, in addition to your reading on the subject, will help you in gaining an idea of its execution.

"Large Violins of Small Value."

B. Z.—The label on your violin is evidently intended for that of a well-known French maker who worked at Mirecourt, in France, in the nineteenth century. The label should read as follows: "Marquis de Lair, Mirecourt, 18—." A well known authority says of these violins, "This maker made very large violins of small value." He branded them across the back just under the button, "Marquis de Lair d'Oiseau." I cannot say, without seeing them, whether your violin and label are genuine or not. Take or send the violin to a reputable dealer in old violins and he will fix the value.

"Absent Treatments" on the Vibrato.

A. R. O.—You could get as good an idea on how the vibrato is executed by reading the instructions in text books as you could by trying to find a teacher to explain it to you by mail. The best way would be to get a good violin instructor to show you personally how it is done. If there is no such teacher in your vicinity, you will have to depend on books. There is an entire book devoted to it—"The Vibrato," by Eberhardt. There are also excellent chapters on it in "The Violin and How to Master It," and "Violin Teaching," by Eugene Gruenberg.

Stainer Imitation.

E. C. W.—The violin with the Stainer label may be worth a few dollars or several thousand. It all depends on whether the violin is a real Stainer. Counterfeit violins with imitation Stainer labels are made by the thousands. Send for THE ETUDE for June, 1925. This contains a lengthy article on Stainer violins.

Violin With Viola Lessons.

C. P.—If the sixteen-year-old high school pupil expects to make the violin her principal instrument, it would be better to wait until she is further advanced in violin playing before she takes up the viola. If, however, she wishes to become a good viola player, she had better study the viola at once, devoting most of her practice time to it. In the earlier stages of violin and viola playing, practicing for a limited time on each instrument unsettles the intonation on both. But advanced players seem to be able to play both instruments successfully. 2. The viola is certainly a very essential instrument in a twenty-piece high school orchestra. 3. There is nothing to be gained by trying to play second violin parts on the viola. 4. A bright, talented pupil can soon learn the viola clef.

Training for Virtuosity.

S. R. B.—I should want to know the character, personally, and musically, before I would be safe in hazarding an opinion as to how it should practice if destined to become a virtuoso violinist. Much would depend on temperament and physical strength. Possibly from two to three hours a day would give good results, scattered through the day in periods of from twenty minutes to a half hour. With long periods of rest between, the danger of over-tiring the strength of the chin is minimized. If this much practice is done, it would be better, if circumstances permit, to have a private teacher for the general direction of the child, thus avoiding the long hours of public school work. 2. The higher positions above the third should be taken up as soon as the child is ready for them, as this is a matter with which age has nothing to do. 3. A cheap violin with a rough, rasping tone is very injurious to the growing musical mind. The late Theo. Thomas, famous orchestral rector and violinist, always claimed that he could tell from the playing of an adult violinist whether he had played, during his childhood days, upon a violin with a harsh tone, or on a violin with a sweet, sympathetic tone.

Perfect Harmonics.

E. E. H.—Natural harmonics on the violin will be in perfect tune if the strings are perfectly true and the finger placed at exactly proper point on the string necessary to produce the required harmonic. 2. In piano tuning the tempered scale is used (not the natural scale). In setting the temperament of piano, the tuner tunes the fifths slightly so that the piano will sound in tune in keys. This is called "setting the temperament." However, all the notes of the same name throughout the compass of the piano, that is, all the C's all the A's, are tuned perfect unison. You will have to study the of music and something about piano tuning, understand this subject clearly. 3. Violin strings must be perfectly true and of uniform thickness to stop in perfect fifths. Repeated experiments with different lengths of strings must often be made before those which give perfect fifths are found. The Germans use certain strings which are tested, and which they call "Quintenein" (true in fifths). Sometimes the player does not get perfect fifths because he fails to stop both strings at exactly the same distance from the nut. If the strings are too far apart or the tips of the player's fingers are very small it is often hard to get perfect fifths. 4. Even talented pupils who play certain passages out of tune, and certain violinists sometimes play difficult passages "off pitch." Thomas A. Edison, famous inventor, claims that no composer should write octaves for the violin, because it is impossible for any violinist to play them in tune.

Hop Violins.

A. M. F.—If you will look up, in the index of your ETUDE, the number for August, 1926 (page 565), or send to the publisher for it, you will find an extended article on the Hop Violin.

Strad Critic.

E. C. W.—It is not absolutely impossible that your violin is a genuine Strad, but it is not one chance in a million that it is. You will have to show it to an expert, as no one can tell, without seeing the violin. To qualify as an expert, one must have years of experience together with the opportunity of seeing and studying many genuine instruments. You cannot learn this from books. You must actually see and study the real instruments.

Genuine Maggini?

N. D.—It would be little short of a miracle if your violin should prove to be a genuine Maggini. These violins are extremely scarce, but there are thousands of imitations. Send the violin to a dealer in old violins.

Norwegian Violin.

F. C.—I can find no details of the life of the Norwegian violin maker who made your violin, nor can I estimate the value of your violin without seeing it. When you visit Minneapolis, take your violin to a dealer in violins and get his opinion.

German Violins.

W. D.—The name "Germany" which appears on your violin with the Strad label indicates that it is a factory-made imitation of a Stradivarius. Violins of this character are usually of only moderate value, but I cannot say without seeing the violin. 2. Only Kretschmann of any note as a violin maker was Johann Adam Kretschmann, who made violins at Markneukirchen (Germany) from 1750-1796. The value of violins of this class depend solely on their tone quality, and could not give you a value without seeing your violin.

Premium Winner.

G. C. S.—Your violin was made by a modern Italian violin maker of Naples, Italy, 1921. In justice to its advertisers THE ETUDE cannot undertake to pass on the merits of modern violins made by present-day makers and discuss prices at which they should be sold. This would come under the head of advertising. Take or send your violin to a good violin dealer, who can give you an opinion of its quality and value. A violin made by this maker took a premium in a String Instrument Exposition in Rome, Italy.

Department of Public School Music

(Continued from page 353)

the pupils toward their work, this is the age and time when the children will develop habits in mental and mental processes. They will associate their related experiences and combine them into entities and enjoy using and illustrating processes calling for skill, discrimination and factual knowledge.

The course in music appreciation should be more than ever, correlate closely the subjects of the course in school music and the subjects on the program and also the children to study musical instruments. In the fourth grade a contact should be maintained with the earlier work in appreciation which have been in a transitional sense. The study of music should be enlarged upon, emphasizing the preparation for singing, by calling for a discussion of records and duets with vocal and instrumental records, should be provided.

The children must participate by singing and humming. Further interest in instrumental music must be created by a study of instruments in trio combinations of different and similar families or choirs of instruments. The full orchestra and division into choirs must be presented. Records and records illustrating all of these are required. The earlier contact established with music of other lands should receive increased attention not only by the use of lullabies, but also by the presentation of folk-songs and character-dance types. Lessons on music history and biography are continued by presenting a few lessons on the early and lives of famous composers.

One of the musical elements calling for attention should be related in this grade of lesson. Contrast of musical mood and opposite types of compositions should be provided for further individual discrimination. Contrast of compositions of a given form; as the different types of marches, should supplement this work. Theme repetition must be continued as well as the study of characteristic rhythms. Participation in all of the work must be emphasized and free interpretation of music suggestion called for. General lessons correlating music with other subjects on the school program and with seasonal celebrations must be provided in the assembly and class-room.

The Fifth Grade

THE FIFTH grade course should be concerned with an elaboration of the material and procedure of the fourth grade. Musical criticism, which calls for broader background of discrimination, should be considered in planning the lessons. An extension of the interest of children in vocal music calls for an examination of two and three-part vocal music in the duet and trio types. The relation of the harmonic or supplementary parts to the melody should be brought out in vocal and instrumental combinations. The relation of the solo to the accompaniment and the possible counter-melody or solo part should be introduced.

A review and further discussion of the orchestra and its choirs of instruments should be provided. A contrast of the voices of women's and men's voices in solo combination should be given. A study of the origin of patriotic songs may be introduced in correlation with history and lessons on the national instruments of different countries in correlation with geography.

may be given. A study of the minor mode or scale and its musical possibilities, as contrasted with the major, will maintain a contact made earlier in the course with discrimination in mood. The lessons in musical history and biography should appear. A study of the piano as a solo instrument may be taken up.

A contact with descriptive music is made by reviewing and analyzing selections presented earlier in the course. Elementary analyses of simple song forms may be introduced. An elementary presentation of the meaning and significance of pure music may be introduced. Review lessons calling for the ready recognition of the tone quality of orchestral instruments should be provided. A study of the band as contrasted with the orchestra should be given. Program music, that is, single compositions or suites calling for program or explanatory notes, should be presented. The usual lessons in correlation should be given.

The Sixth Grade

THE SIXTH grade course is concerned with a review and a summing up of many of the topics and much of the material which has been used in many different ways in the lower grades. The child is gradually entering into a period of emotional and intellectual development which calls for a more critical presentation of the subject from his point of view. He is capable of enjoying and understanding program music of a type similar to his literature study. The shorter tone poem, including dramatic music to plays, the wholesome type of opera, and instrumental overtures calling for program backgrounds, find ready acceptance and appreciation in the sixth grade.

A review study of the instruments of the orchestra in solo, choir and full ensemble should be provided. The significance of rhythmic suggestion in the accompaniments to national songs will suggest the various types of national instruments and call for a review of the study of national instruments. The lessons should correlate history and geography in calling for a discussion of the customs and occupation of various peoples at home and abroad. A further development of the analyses of form should be given.

The pupils should be initiated into the meaning of part-songs in a contrapuntal sense and also the contrast of narrative and mood songs. Individual expression of reaction to interpretative songs should be continued either by a written or oral lesson. A review of American Indian music and of the development of typical rhythms may be traced. The meaning of musical terms may be established by a review of selections without titles, but calling for mood and *tempi* only. A study of the string quartet and chamber music may be made.

A well conceived plan of lessons in music appreciation will insure the required fixation of the fundamental principles of aesthetic enjoyment, knowledge and understanding of the many-sided relations of our wonderful musical art. The course in music appreciation has been accorded a high place in the modern progressive scheme of education, and its universal adoption should not be withheld as it is the rightful heritage of childhood.

(Continued on page 402)

STANDARD

GRAND AND UPRIGHT

Piano Actions

MADE AT CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
SINCE 1888.

Always Popular — Now the Vogue!

The Piano has been the instrument of the old masters in the making of immortal compositions. It has had a place in all music... always a favorite... and it should have a place in every home. It is a continued source of pleasure even after the children have grown up and left the family hearth. You should own a piano no matter what make, style or price. Standard Piano Actions... made at Cambridge Mass... are the life and tone of pianos. They are so indelibly a part of the full enjoyment of piano music that the leading pianos of today are Standard equipped.

STANDARD ACTION COMPANY

C. E. McHUGH, President

Cambridge, Mass.

Have your piano tuned at least twice a year by a competent tuner

At Last! What Every Music Teacher Needs



No. P1 Violin and Mandolin

HOHNER

"Trutone"

PITCH-PIPES

The only instrument of its kind which gives scientifically accurate pitch



No. P2 Vocal—Semi-Chromatic



No. P3 Vocal—Full Chromatic

Friction spring-sliding mouthpiece with indicator showing position of each tone on the instrument and relative position on the staff. For musicians, singers and vocal teachers, the "TRUTONE" is indispensable. With a Hohner Pitch-Pipe, there can be no singing "off-key." The "Trutone" is your guide to true pitch. There are models for all needs, i. e., vocal, violin, tenor banjo, guitar, cello, ukulele, etc. The "Trutone" Pitch-Pipe is durable, unique and invaluable wherever music is being taught. Send for illustrated supplement.

If your Music Dealer cannot supply you write:

M. HOHNER, Inc., DEPT. 201 114 E. 16th St., N. Y. C.

SCHOOL FOR THE TRAINING OF THEATRE ORGANISTS

June 27 to August 6 (Six Weeks)

Direction: CHARLES H. DEMOREST and HENRY FRANCIS PARKS, Famous Theatre Organists

Students have lessons and practice before the Screens provided by the College in its studios. New two, three and four manual Wurlitzer and Moeller theatre organs for lessons and practice, owned and operated by the College.

SCHEDULE OF LESSONS

- 1st week lessons—Preparatory for Screen playing
- 2nd week lessons—Playing of weekly News feature
- 3rd week lessons—Short feature film and jazz
- 4th week lessons—Short feature film, comedy and jazz
- 5th week lessons—Long feature film and comedy
- 6th week lessons—Long feature film, comedy, cartoon, scenic and effects; and playing of song slides.

Improvisation, modulation, arranging orchestral works for organ, harmonizing from violin and melody parts; dramatizing the picture musically; taking cues and playing from cue lists and playing with orchestra are all given attention in the course. Various styles of playing jazz, ballads, intermezzos, characteristic numbers, etc., will be thoroly covered.

FREE FELLOWSHIPS

Mr. Demorest and Mr. Parks have each consented to award Free Fellowships of two lessons weekly, each of thirty minutes, to the students who, after an open Competitive examination, are found to possess the greatest gift for playing organ. Free Fellowship application blank on request.

FALL SESSION OPENS SEPTEMBER 12
COMPLETE SUMMER OR WINTER CATALOG ON REQUEST
WINTER TERM NOW OPEN FOR ORGAN STUDY

STUDENT DORMITORIES

Artistic and comfortable dormitory accommodations for men and women in college building. Piano furnished with each room. Prices reasonable. Make reservations now.

CHICAGO MUSICAL COLLEGE

60 East Van Buren St.

(Chicago Musical
College Building)

Chicago, Ill.

A Conservatory Pledged to the Highest
Artistic Standards. Established 1867

HERBERT WITHERSPOON, President
CARL D. KINSEY, Manager

COLUMBIA SCHOOL OF MUSIC

TWENTY-SIXTH YEAR

Clare Osborne Reed
Director

PROFESSIONAL SUMMER SCHOOL

Five Weeks

June 27 to July 30

*Many Special Features for
the Teachers of Music*

INTERPRETATION FOR ARTIST STUDENTS
INTENSIVE COURSE FOR SUPERVISORS
PIANO, THEORY, VOICE, VIOLIN
NORMAL TRAINING
PUBLIC SCHOOL MUSIC

Send for Summer School Booklet

COLUMBIA SCHOOL of MUSIC

Box E

509 South Wabash Avenue
CHICAGO

COSMOPOLITAN

SCHOOL OF MUSIC & DRAMATIC ART

DR. CARVER WILLIAMS—President

SUMMER SCHOOL June 27—July 30

Eminent faculty of 60 Artists. Normal training for Teachers. Students' Orchestra, Concerts, Lectures, Diplomas, Degrees and Teachers' Certificates.

Departments—Piano, Voice, Violin, Musical Theory, Composition, Violoncello, Orchestral Instruments, Public School Music, Dramatic Art, etc.

Many Free Advantages and Scholarships
Piano and Violin Prizes

For particulars address—Edwin L. Stephen, Mgr.
COSMOPOLITAN SCHOOL OF MUSIC
Box E, 16th Floor Kimball Hall Bldg., Chicago

The Starrett School CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

Franklin Stead, Director

RENOWNED FACULTY—CONCERTS, RECITALS.

DIPLOMAS AND DEGREES CONFERRED—

TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES

Summer Term, June 20 to July 25

Special Classes in Technique and Interpretation for Teachers and Advanced Students. Courses in Piano, Voice, Violin, Organ, Theory, Harmony, Composition, Cello, Opera Study—Dept. of Speech and Dramatic Art and Public School Music. Special Dept. for Children. All athletics. Horseback riding. Fireproof buildings with ample grounds. Two beautiful dormitories on campus. 43rd year. For catalogue address the Director.

The Starrett School Conservatory of Music
Box E, 4515 Drexel Blvd., CHICAGO.

MUSIC STUDY SUPPLIES

Text Books, Writing Books, Manuscript Paper,
Music Writing Pens and Other Requisites

Ask for Catalogue on Anything Desired

THEODORE PRESSER CO.

1712-1714 CHESTNUT STREET
Philadelphia, Pa.

Public School Music

*An Intensive,
Six-Weeks, Summer Session
Course*

June 20 — July 29

Our Public School Music students enjoy the musical atmosphere found only in a large conservatory. The Summer Session course represents one-fourth of the credit required for our regular Public School Music Teacher's Certificate. A Special Certificate is granted to those who complete the Summer Session course, in recognition of the credit earned. The tuition for all class work of the Summer Session course (120 hours of instruction) is only \$70. Special courses are offered in the advanced phases of Public School Music.

See our full-page advertisement
elsewhere in this issue, and write
for Catalog.

Sherwood Music School

(Founded 1895 by Wm. H. SHERWOOD)
Fine Arts Building
410 South Michigan Avenue
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Band and Orchestra Department

(Continued from page 354)

UNSURPASSED OPPORTUNITY for the MUSICALLY GIFTED

The Curtis Institute of Music, an unparalleled opportunity is afforded young men and women with the talent and will to succeed, to their musical gifts to the highest pitch of development.

The Curtis Institute is endowed as a non-commercial school of instruction in the higher branches of music.

This wholly novel institution, artists who are the world's acknowledged music-masters offer individual instruction in voice, pianoforte, violin, cello, wood-wind, brass and percussion instruments, vocal repertoire and opera, orchestral technique and routine, and composition.

The wealth cannot open the doors to instruction from a faculty of such surpassing distinction; regardless of means or the lack of them, every one of these distinguished teachers is eager to develop positive talent regardless of whence it comes.

To those who can pay, the tuition fees are moderate. To those of exceptional talent who cannot pay, financial exemption is granted.

For further information address

THE CURTIS INSTITUTE OF MUSIC

315 NINTH STREET, PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

Various Departments of The Curtis Institute of Music under the personal direction and supervision of the following members of its faculty:

Clara Sembrich, Voice; Josef Hofmann, Piano; Carl Flesch, Violin; Louis Bailly, Viola; Felix Salmond, Violoncello; Carlos Salzedo, Harp; Leopold Stokowski, Orchestra; Reginald O. Smith, Composition, Theory, etc.

Send 20c STAMPS or COIN

FOR 2 FULL ORCHESTRATIONS

The Tippler, Etc. March G. L. Cobb
Cherrytime, Gavotte.
V. M. & C. R. Spaulding
Exceptionally attractive numbers, arranged by Hildreth. Parts for all recognized orchestral instruments, including saxophones; fully cued—effective for large or small combinations, or solos, trios, etc., with piano accompaniment.

YOU WILL ALSO RECEIVE:

Copying a Vocal Orchestra. Maybee
—The New American Trade Mark? Speech
—Oldest Military Concert Band. Rockell
Photoplay Organist and Pianist. del Castillo
School Vocational Music Dept. Byrns
Reading as Applied to Tenor Banjo. Weidt
Orchestra and Bands—Pictures and Facts
Laid Out on Composition. Weidt
The Talk in New Music. del Castillo
Violinist. Sabin
Saxophonist. Barroll
Clarinetist. Toll
Trumpet Player Bach. The Dance Orchestra Reisman
—all the above for 20c postpaid. This is the method of introducing to new friends Jacobs' Orchestra. America's unique democratic music magazine. Invaluable to supervisors, students, professional musicians. Send 20c (stamps or coin) with this ad to The Jacobs, Inc., 120 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. If you prefer 2 band numbers instead of above music check here ☐; if 5 piano numbers, check here ☐.

BAND AND ORCHESTRA LEADERS!

prompt, accurate service of our Band and Orchestra Dept. is responsible for the growth of Mail Order Business in this department. A large stock embracing classical, standard and popular publications enables us to render excellent service to Band and Orchestra Leaders. Send your orders to: THEODORE PRESSER CO., 2 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

AXEL CHRISTENSEN

(Famous Vaudeville and Radio Star)

Will Teach You

JAZZ PIANO PLAYING IN 20 LESSONS

His wonderful system has made thousands of successful pianists since 1903. There is a "CHRISTENSEN SCHOOL" in nearly every city—see your phone book for local address—or write by mail. SEND FOR FREE BOOKLET. EL'S COMPLETE JAZZ INSTRUCTION BOOK, showing how to play any tune, with new breaks, fills, bass and chord work, for local teacher or sent postpaid for \$2.

NO TEACHERS: If there is no "Christensen School" in your town, this is your golden opportunity for quick for lucrative proposition. CHRISTENSEN SCHOOLS OF POPULAR MUSIC, 420 20 E. Jackson Blvd., Chicago

political and artistic bolshevism found its roots, and yet, out of it a plant will finally arise with the strength and vitality of an oak.

What are the proofs? Present conditions in the world of music are similar to those which existed after the Thirty Years' War. The European orchestras are disintegrating for lack of monetary nourishment. The best ones of those which have survived cannot exist without the aid of governments.

The members of all European orchestras are underpaid; they are living today on about seventy-five per cent. of their pre-war economic strength. Their morale and discipline are at low ebb. I know of a number of instances where the members of orchestras have rebelled against the behavior of their conductors while they were being directed.

The Screened Conductor

THE NORMAL attitude of the orchestra musician towards its conductor is that of loyalty, but this loyalty is too often tested to the breaking point by the leader who forgets that he is dealing with thinking human beings, who forgets that he is the interpreter of works written by musicians usually greater than himself, who thinks that the musicians in the orchestra do not realize his shortcomings. The prominence of the conductor is on the wane and the time is not far distant when we shall have concealed conductors. The beam of the spotlight is growing dimmer.

Economic conditions have had a marked influence on the compositions which have been written since the war. The composer was compelled to become a musical Bolshevik. It is useless for him to write compositions demanding a large apparatus for performance; there is no money to pay for rehearsals and everyone knows the fate of compositions illy prepared for public performance. He had to look for new paths, but to do this successfully he discarded all tradition. His only hope of attracting notice lay in seeking musical notoriety. He succeeded through the negation of all established standards. He is creating new standards for himself, and it is certain that many of these will be the standards of the future. He further looked about for new mediums of transference of his thoughts; these he found in the chamber music combinations, and so today we find that every European composer of prominence is penning his thoughts with an eye to their economic production.

And we in America! We have the finest orchestras in the world; we have the wealth which enables the so-called "patrons of art" to wipe out every deficit which is presented at the end of the season. But we also live in the afterglow of the early twentieth century light, often mistaking it for a light of real warmth.

The members of our orchestras are the best artists of their respective instruments which good salaries can procure. On the whole they are, at least outwardly, a contented, satisfied body of men. Every orchestra musician, without exception, is worthy of his hire. If he or his union think that he deserves better pay, don't begrudge him this thought. I believe that I understand the psychology of the orchestra musicians' attitude thoroughly. I have come in contact with them from my earliest youth. I have been one of them and I have led them. I know the truth of the

saying that every man, from the concertmaster to the striker of the cymbals, leaves hope behind him as soon as he enters the membership of an orchestra.

The Orchestra Player's Leisure

EVERY VIOLINIST has at one time hitched his wagon to a Kreisler, every cellist to a Casals, every bass player to a Kuessevitzi, and every other player has nursed a little Buddha of his own making in his breast. Their idealism is seldom killed; it may be dormant, but it is alive. It would surprise many of you if I told you that string players in movie orchestras who play three hundred and sixty-five days of the year play during their short rest periods the string quartets of our classics. Then there is the cellist who sits at the fourth stand of an orchestra—after playing a symphony concert and crawling into bed, he was once roused out of his first sleep by the telephone, inviting him to come to a musician's house, where Ysaye was staying, to play quartets. That man dressed, traveled about eight miles and played quartets until three o'clock in the morning, not because Ysaye wished it, but because he wanted to be himself for a few hours.

In citing these instances I wish merely to emphasize the fact that not only the conductor but also every musician in his orchestra is an idealist at heart.

It is becoming increasingly difficult to procure players of wind instruments and double bass players for our orchestras, and this again may be laid to the results of the last war. Disarmament has already taken place and disarmament will continue. In central Europe most military bands have been disbanded. Other nations will follow. But these bands supplied all orchestras with those necessary wind instruments. Young men learned to play band instruments because they found a comparatively soft berth in the military bands during their years of enforced military service. Now this cause no longer exists. Competent players of wind instruments are becoming scarcer and scarcer.

This is also one of the important reasons why so many compositions are being written for so-called chamber music orchestras. New societies have been and are being formed all over the world for the performance of these compositions. Then, too, new combinations of instruments are being tried, and some are proving distinctly successful. I have only to mention the combinations in our so-called jazz organizations which are providing new and at the same time really beautiful colors. These are significant results of economic conditions! New ideals may arise and even supplant those of times past, but they will never destroy them because all ideals will ever share their immortality with the great spirit of the Universe.

Self-Test Questions on Mr. Weidig's Article

1. Give a simple definition of the modern orchestra.
2. Why was so little music composed during the latter half of the seventeenth century?
3. What was the era of "miniature music" and what composers were connected with it?
4. How has the World War influenced the production of chamber music?
5. Name three dangers to which the modern orchestra is exposed.

"I feel strongly that we cannot become a really musical nation until we give first consideration to grand opera. I believe it is the most representative of all musical art forms because it calls upon all of them

for its successful expression. Moreover, I believe it gets closer to the people than does any other form of music; it comes nearer to representing their hopes, ambitions and ideals."—WILLIAM S. BRADY.

When you write to our advertisers always mention THE ETUDE. It



Win with Music

BIG MEN in America have used music as an aid to success in their careers! In social and business life the ability to play is a great asset. New York's youngest bank president earned his college education with his musical ability.

Ten percent of the students at Oxford university take music, but they take 75 percent of the prizes and the scholarships. As a mind trainer music is unexcelled!

You can win with music—success, popularity, recreation. New, easy instruction methods and Conn's exclusive, easy-playing features enable you to play quickly.

TEACHERS! Band and orchestra instruments are becoming increasingly popular. This opens a big field. You can quickly qualify to teach, direct student orchestras and bands. The public school band

idea is spreading rapidly—competent directors are much in demand. Write Conn for details of the opportunity in this field.

FREE TRIAL, Easy Payments, on any Conn instrument for band or orchestra, cornet, trumpet, trombone, saxophone, etc. Send coupon now for details and free literature; mention instrument that interests you.



CONN
BAND INSTRUMENTS
HIGHEST QUALITY MANUFACTURING

C. G. CONN, Ltd.,
513 Conn Bldg.,
Elkhart, Ind.

Gentlemen: Please send free literature and details of free trial offer on

(Instrument)

Name

St. or R. F. D.

City State

County

identifies you as one in touch with the higher ideals of art and life.

SUMMER MASTER SCHOOL

June 27 to August 6, 1927 (41st Season)

JOSEF LHEVINNE

World Renowned Piano Virtuoso. Repertoire Teacher's Classes. Auditor Classes.

OSCAR SAENGER

Internationally Famous Master of the Voice. Opera Classes. Teacher's Classes. Repertory Classes.

HENIOT LEVY SILVIO SCIONTI

Brilliant pianists and eminent instructors. Repertory and Teacher's Classes.

KARLETON HACKETT

Distinguished vocal instructor and critic. Repertory and Teacher's Classes.

JACQUES GORDON

Famous violin virtuoso and Concert Master Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

HERBERT BUTLER

Eminent teacher of the violin.

Faculty of over one hundred artist teachers

Special Summer Courses for Supervisors of
Public School Music—O. E. Robinson, Director

Special Summer Courses in Dramatic Art,
Expression—Walton Pyre, Director

School for Theatre Organ Playing

Frank VanDusen, Director

Lectures by Eminent Educators, Recitals by Distinguished Artists

FREE SCHOLARSHIPS

To talented and deserving students awarded after competitive examinations
Josef Lhevinne will award one scholarship for private and two for repertory class lessons. Oscar Saenger will award two scholarships for private lessons and five scholarships in the Opera Class.

Wire or write for application and particulars.

Superior Dormitory Accommodations. Rates of Tuition Moderate

CREDITS will be given for summer courses taken, toward Certificates, Diplomas, Degrees—granted by authority of the State of Illinois.

Summer Session prospectus, regular catalog and Public School Music circular mailed free on application. For detailed information address

AMERICAN CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

571 KIMBALL HALL

Chicago, Illinois

JOHN J. HATTSTAEDT, President

B U S H CONSERVATORY

EDGAR NELSON
President

Chicago

EDGAR A. BRAZELTON
Vice-President

SUMMER SCHOOL

June 27 to August 6

GUEST ARTISTS

FREDERIC
LAMOND

WORLD FAMOUS PIANIST

ALFRED
BLUMEN

NOTED VIENNESE PIANIST

ARTHUR
MIDDLETON

FOREMOST AMERICAN BARITONE

PRIVATE INSTRUCTION AND NORMAL COURSES

IN ALL BRANCHES OF • •

MUSIC, CLASS PIANO INSTRUCTION, SCHOOL MUSIC,
DRAMATIC ART, STAGE CRAFT, EXPRESSION,
DANCING, LANGUAGES
MASTER REPERTOIRE CLASSES

CREDITS GRANTED TOWARD CERTIFICATE, DIPLOMA and DEGREES
Entire Faculty Available During Summer School
STUDENT DORMITORIES

Write for Summer Catalog

T. E. SCHWENKER, Manager, 839 N. Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

DEPARTMENT OF Theatre Organ Playing

Francis T. York, M. A., Director

FACULTY COMPOSED OF DETROIT'S
LEADING THEATRE ORGANISTS

Practice on modern organs. Special arrangements
for pianists desiring to take Organ course.

Individual and class instruction.

Advanced students prepared as theatre and concert
organists. Unusual demand for graduates. Salaries
are big.

For Detailed Information Address

**DETROIT CONSERVATORY
OF MUSIC**

James H. Bell, Secy.
Box 70, 5035 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.

THE DENVER COLLEGE OF MUSIC inc

THE LARGEST IN THE WEST

An Endowed, Non-Profit, Public Institution

Degrees and Diplomas

Excellent Faculty and Educational
Facilities

Courses in all branches of theoretical and applied
music

"Worthy of the beautiful setting and wonderful climate"

Write for Catalogue E for full information

EDWIN JOHN STRINGHAM, Mus. B., P. D., Dean
10th Ave. and Grant St., Denver, Colorado

MILLIKIN CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC DECATUR, ILLINOIS

Offers thoro training in music. Courses leading to
Bachelor of Music Degree, Diploma, and Certificate
in Piano, Voice, Violin, Organ, Public School
Music Methods and Music Kindergarten Methods.

Bulletin sent free upon request

W. ST. CLARE MINTURN, Director.

Lawrence Conservatory of Music

Appleton, Wisconsin

A Department of Lawrence College

Piano, Voice, Violin, Cello, Organ,

Band Instruments, Public School Music,

Public School Art, Dramatic Art.

Orchestral and Choral Training,

Music Festival, Artist Recitals.

Dormitories Free Catalog on Request

Address: CARL J. WATERMAN, Dean
Appleton, Wisconsin

N.U. Northwestern University
School of Music
A distinctively higher Professional
Music School. Ideal location immediately
north of Chicago. Degree courses.
All branches of Music taught. Public
School Music and Church and Choir
Music Departments acknowledged
leaders. Liberal Arts subjects without
extra expense.
Free bulletins. P. C. Lutkin, Room 11
1822 Sherman Ave., Evanston, Ill.
NORTHWESTERN
UNIVERSITY
Year 1926-1927

ARE YOU SAVING FOR FUTURE STUDY AT SOME LEADING SCHOOL
OR COLLEGE OF MUSIC? You can hasten the goal of your ambitions by seeking
out all nearby homes where there are music lovers, and interesting them in a subscription
to THE ETUDE. Write the circulation department as to how you can become an authorized
ETUDE agent and earn money securing subscriptions in your spare time.

Choosing a Singer's Career

(Continued from page 383)

the reader name over in his mind great singers he has heard and see if he does not have all these qualifications with the possible exception of the Most well-known artists have been financially by kind friends. Those have voices that are too weak, too in compass, or unlovely in quality, fall by the wayside sooner or later. Only there have been cases, like Lilli Lehmann, in which voices have been weak beginning but, by dint of fine methods and incredible perseverance, have been developed into firm, strong organs. But it is an exception that proves the rule. All modern operas are so heavily orchestrated that only voices of exceptional strength and vitality can carry on with distinction. The only exception is the opera soprano, and the coloratura are given less and less, and then only for some brilliant star. One should consider health and physical strength in taking up a singer's career. Good health is an absolute necessity for a singer. The strain of long rehearsals, hours of study and the continual travel and engagements require a cast-iron constitution. Here is an example: An artist sang in "Die Meistersinger" in Leipzig on Saturday, in "Der Rosenkavalier" in Vienna on Sunday, to sing "Faust" that night on an aeroplane to Paris on Monday, back to Berlin by air the next day for a rehearsal of "Tosca," which he sang on Tuesday night. Damrosch tells in his singing book that after he had conducted an opera performance in the evening, he and Nordica worked the rest of the night on "Die Walküre," as she did not have her part and was scheduled to sing the next evening. Not a small test of endurance, I assure you. If Nordica had had nerves of steel she could not have done the following night.

Where Patience is a Necessity
Singers sometimes as if the hardest part of a singer's career is the long wait for opportunities and the constant setbacks met with, for which he is not to blame. It requires a cast-iron nerve to be patient and to fight one's way up the ladder. And then, as Catullo said, it is not to stay at the top than it was to get up. Perhaps that is why many singers become interested in some form of mental philosophy. It helps them to overcome discouragement under foot and their attitude at the white-hot fighting point all the time. You must be a jubilant optimist twenty-four hours of the day, if you are to succeed as an operatic artist. Good memory is a necessity for a singer, for in these days all singers must learn without notes even in concert. Some learn very slowly and keep what they learn. Others learn quickly and forget as quickly. But memory is something that can be trained by careful study and perseverance. Talent for singing is the underlying factor that makes more than anything else for success. If the singer has this gift in a high degree, an audience can be stirred to interest even if the voice is somewhat deficient. All successful singers have it, or they else may be their failings. It cannot be described, nor can it be gained to a great extent from teachers. It is akin to "personality": it is a gift making a sympathetic contact with the audience and projecting the song over the highlights into the hearts of the listeners. I repeat, this is the singer's great asset.
A student who is looking forward to being heard should sing and sing to small audiences—not of friends and acquaintances, but of entire strangers—where the element of personal affection is entirely

eliminated and the judgment of the audience unprejudiced. Then he should analyze his results with absolutely cold-blooded judgment just as though he were thinking of someone else. If he concludes that he has not succeeded in moving his audiences, he should calmly decide to do something else in music or give it up.

The Money Question

NOW we come to money. Usually the singer with the real gift for singing has no money. But it is also true that if the singer has the "grit" to succeed in a career as a singer he or she has the "grit" to find the money somewhere. "Where there is a will there is a way." Nearly all singers are educated with someone else's money. It is a long and expensive training and the student should be free to devote his entire time, energy and thought to study. But if one can make the fight, the very fighting makes for character and personal force that helps mightily to carry one through to success.

There is one more avenue open to those whose voices are insufficient for a singer's career. That is teaching. There are thousands of young singers who desire to learn to sing, and it makes a good career for a singer to combine church and concert work with teaching. It would be easy to name dozens of singers, fairly successful in concert work (some very successful), who have taken up teaching with the greatest success and satisfaction. Teaching is really the great "business" of the musical profession.

The Studio Bulletin Board

TO THE ETUDE:
I am an admirer of the ETUDE, having been a subscriber and secured subscriptions from others for a number of years. I look forward with much interest each month to its arrival and enjoy not only the splendid music but also the many articles which have proven "golden gems" in my teaching experience. I am devoted to my profession and strive continually to put all my interest into it in order to enable the pupils to understand and appreciate it more. In my studio is a bulletin board for which pupils get clippings of musical interest from the newspapers and magazines. This not only causes them to read more but also familiarizes them with the famous musicians and keeps them informed of events in the musical world. I also have a chart which keeps a record of the entire term. At the close of the month the pupils having taken full time and having good lessons receive gold stars, while the next highest receive red stars. This causes the majority of the class to work harder, knowing the others are watching their progress. I also divide the class into sections. Each section strives to outdo the other, and, at the last, the losing side entertains the winning side.
BUNICE C. SINGLETON.

Answers to Can You Tell?

(SEE PAGE 342, THIS ISSUE)

1. Johann Strauss, Jr.
2. Jenny Lind (1820-1887).
3. Adoration.
4. Three. The G clef (C₁); the F clef (C₂); and the C clef (C₃).
5. Haydn.
6. "Messiah."
7. Stradivarius.
8. Johann Sebastian Bach.
9. "Do" applies to the vocal, "Tonic" to the harmonic and "key-note" to the pianistic element of the scale.
10. Ireland, Hungary, Japan, China, Scotland.

WATCH FOR THESE TESTS OF YOUR STORE OF KNOWLEDGE, APPEARING IN EACH ISSUE OF "THE ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE."

D. A. CLIPPINGER

Summer Term for Singers

Five Weeks, Beginning June 27th

PRIVATE LESSONS. Voice Building, Interpretation, Repertoire.

TEACHERS' CLASS. Every vocal problem will be discussed and demonstrated. The work in this class cannot be excelled.

CLASS IN MUSICIANSHIP. The technic of conducting. The resources of musical expression. Harmonic Analysis. A Cappella Singing.

Mr. Clippinger has written the following books:

SYSTEMATIC VOICE TRAINING. \$1.25. A text-book for teacher and pupil. The most widely used book by an American author.

THE HEAD VOICE AND OTHER PROBLEMS. \$1.25. One of the most interesting treatises upon the voice I have ever read. David Bispham. Am much impressed by its soundness and sanity. Clara Kathleen Rogers, author of "My Voice and I." The best presentation of the modern voice method. David C. Taylor, author of "Psychology of Singing."

COLLECTIVE VOICE TRAINING. \$1.00. For class work. Public Schools. Choirs. Chorus, Etc.

THESE BOOKS WILL BE SENT ON RECEIPT OF PRICE.

Send for Circular. Address D. A. Clippinger, 617-18 Kimball Hall, Chicago, Ill.

START A TUNING BUSINESS

yourself, anywhere. Earn \$2 to \$4 an hour spare time, or \$200 to \$500 month, full time. Requires 90 minutes to tune average piano, and pay ranges around \$5 per tuning. Player work also brings big pay. We train you thoroughly and rapidly at home. Get our free booklet "Piano Tuning as a Business."

Mack Institute, Wabash Sta., ET-4, Pittsburgh, Pa.

PIANO JAZZ

By Note or Ear. With or without music. Short Course Adult beginners taught by Mail. No teacher required. Self Instruction Course for Advanced Pianists. Learn 250 styles of Blues, 684 Syncopated Effects, Blue Harmony, Oriental, Chinese, Movie and Cafe Jazz, Trick Endings, Clever Breaks, Space Fillers, Box Steps, Triple Bass, Wicked Harmony, Blue Obligato and 247 other subjects, including Ear Playing. 133 pages of REAL Jazz, 35,000 words. A postal brings our FREE special offer.

Waterman Piano School, 1836 W. Adams St. Los Angeles, Cal.

GUIDE TO NEW TEACHERS ON TEACHING THE PIANOFORTE

A booklet full of helpful information for piano teachers, giving advice on works to use from the very start. Send a Postal for It Now. Theodore Presser Co., Phila., Pa.

TINDALE Music Filing Cabinet

Needed by every Musician, Music Student, Library, School and Convent.

Will keep your music orderly, protected from damage, and where you can instantly find it.

Send for list of most popular styles

TINDALE CABINET CO.

NEW YORK SCHOOL OF MUSIC AND ARTS

25th YEAR

Ideal location at Central Park entrance. One of the most beautiful and best equipped school buildings in New York

26 West 86th Street

Ralfe Leech Sterner, Director

SIX WEEKS SUMMER COURSES for Teachers and Professionals, also Beginners and Advanced Students

Starting May 15 pupils may enter any day

Rates: \$250 and \$300 (according to teacher for private lessons) which include board and room, tuition, lectures, classes, concerts, teachers' certificates, etc.

CELEBRATED FACULTY INCLUDING

Arthur Friedheim

One of the world's greatest pianists.
The great Liszt interpreter who during this course will play works of all the great masters.

Paul Stoeving

The eminent violin artist, teacher, scholar and author.

Free and Partial Free Scholarships Open for Competition in these Courses

Ralfe Leech Sterner

The well-known voice teacher of the heads of voice departments in colleges and schools.

Frank Howard Warner

Pianist, Composer and Lecturer.

Alice Davis

Accompanying, Organ and Harp

Aloys Kremer

Teacher and Pianist.

Frederick Riesberg

Distinguished pianist who studied with Franz Liszt, Xaver Scharwenka and Carl Reinecke.

Alexander Pero

Harmony and Counterpoint.

Leila Yale

Teacher of Public School Music in our New York City Schools.

Helen Carmichael Robertson
Drawing, Painting and Interior Decoration

AND MANY OTHERS

Our Entire Faculty will Remain in New York City and Teach all Summer

BALDWIN PIANO USED



Virgil Conservatory

A. M. VIRGIL, Director

INTENSIVE SUMMER COURSE

June 20th to July 15th

TUITION FEES VERY MODERATE

Write for Particulars

ADDRESS:

JULIA WEIL, Secretary

139 West 72nd Street New York

TWO NEW COURSES

INSTITUTE OF MUSICAL ART

FRANK DAMROSCH, Director

120 Claremont Avenue New York, N. Y.

CRITICAL AND PEDAGOGIC COURSE

for Teachers and Advanced Pianists under CARL FRIEDBERG

NORMAL COURSE FOR TEACHERS

Methods of interrelating all theoretic subjects and correlating them with the study of piano, violin, voice, etc.

TUITION FEES VERY MODERATE. CATALOGUE UPON REQUEST, ADDRESS DEPT. U

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF APPLIED MUSIC

METROPOLITAN COLLEGE OF MUSIC

212 West Fifty-ninth Street, New York City

A SCHOOL FOR THE STUDENT AND TEACHER

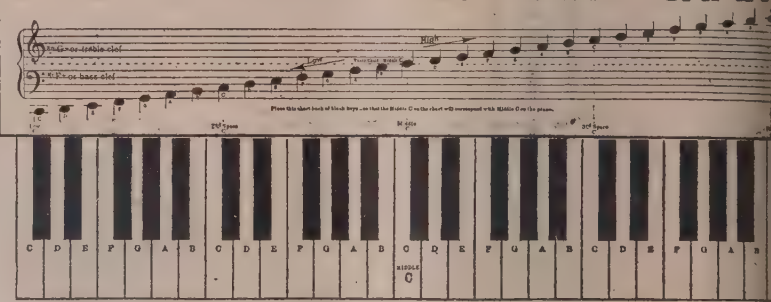
KATE S. CHITTENDEN, Dean of the Faculty

Summer Session, July 5th to August 12th, 1927

PRIVATE AND CLASS INSTRUCTION IN PIANO AND THEORY
NORMAL TRAINING COURSE LEADING TO A TEACHER'S CERTIFICATE

For Booklet write ETHEL McINTOSH, Managing Director

John M. Williams' KEYBOARD CHART



FREE—Send name and address for keyboard chart—for correlating the keys of the pianoforte with the notes on the grand staff—sent absolutely free on request

JOHN M. WILLIAMS

of New York City

Will conduct NORMAL CLASSES FOR TEACHERS OF PIANOFORTE in the cities given below

PHILADELPHIA

(June 27 to July 8)

NEW YORK CITY

(July 11 to July 22)

PITTSBURGH, PA.

(July 25 to August 5)

CHICAGO, ILL.

(August 8 to August 19)

DETROIT, MICH.

(During September)

BOSTON, MASS.

(During September)

Places where classes will be held in different cities and booklet describing the course in detail sent upon request.

JOHN M. WILLIAMS, P. O. Box 216, Trinity Station, New York City

VIRGIL SCHOOL OF MUSIC

Founded by the late A. K. VIRGIL

(Originator of the Virgil Method, Inventor of the Virgil Practice Clavier)

Special Courses

For Teachers, Players and Earners

Students of All Grades

For all particulars address: THE A. K. VIRGIL CLAVIER CO., or

MRS. A. K. VIRGIL, Director

Phone Susquehanna 10485

NO OTHER ADDRESS 510 WEST END AVENUE NEW YORK

30th Year
Alvire School of the Theatre

Summer and Fall Courses for Acting, Teaching, Directing, DRAMA, OPERA, MUSIC, STAGE DANCING

DIRECTORS
Alan Dale
Wm. A. Brady
Sir John Martin-Harvey
J. J. Shubert
Marguerite Clark

Singing, Fine Arts and Photoplay. Developing personality and poise essential for any vocation in life. Alvire Art Theatre and Student Stock Co. afford appearances while learning. N. Y. debuts and careers stressed. Pupils—Laurette Taylor, Mary Pickford, Eleanor Palmer, Annette Kellermann, J. Arnold Daly, Fred and Adele Astaire, Dolly Sisters, Evelyn Law, Mary Nash, Nora Bayes, Taylor Holmes, Lady Ribblesdale, Virginia Astor, Gloria Gould-Bishop, and others. Write Study wanted to Secretary, 66 West 85th St. N. Y., ask for catalog 5M

The Courtright System of Musical Kindergarten

Oldest and most practical system. A great opportunity for teachers to specialize in this unlimited field. Write for particulars in correspondence course.

Mrs. Lillian Courtright Card, 116 Edna Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

JULES FALK

The Distinguished
VIOLINIST

SEASON 1927-28 NOW BOOKING



Effa Ellis Perfield

Classes in Musicianship
Trinity Principle Pedagogy

Sight { not "Do-re-mi"
"Intervals"
Singing { "Numbers"

SUMMER SCHOOL JULY

Normal Teachers in Every State

Address: 121 Madison Ave., New York

SUMMER MASTER CLASS

in VIOLIN STUDY at

ATLANTIC CITY, NEW JERSEY

June 1st to September 15th

Assistants for Lower Grades

Information, Terms of

JULES FALK CONCERT DIRECTOR

224 5th Ave., NEW YORK

INTERNATIONAL MUSICAL AND EDUCATIONAL AGENCY

MRS. BABCOCK

OFFERS Teaching Positions, Colleges, Conservatories, Schools. Also Church and Concert Engagements

CARNEGIE HALL, NEW YORK

GRANBERR

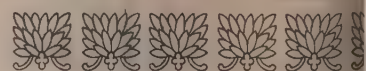
PIANO SCHOOL

149 East 61st St., New York, N. Y.

For PIANISTS, ACCOMPANISTS

TEACHER

MUSICAL DEVELOPMENT THROUGH
SIGHT-TOUCH and HEARING.



CHARLES TAMME

TEACHER OF VOICE

ADVANCED COACHING

Instruction for those who desire the

FINEST IN SINGING

2231 BROADWAY

New York City

Telephone
Trafalgar 3614

VIRGIL PORTABLE KEYBOARD

For Pianists and Piano Students

KEEP UP REPERTOIRE

PERFECT YOUR TECHNIC

STRENGTHEN FINGERS ON THIS INSTRUMENT

KEY ACTION PERFECT

TOUCH LIGHT TO HEAVY

Catalog on request

VIRGIL PIANO SCHOOL CO.

137-139 West 72nd Street

New York City





"Mum" is the effective deodorant for neutralizing the unpleasant odor of perspiration. "Mum" is an essential part of the toilette. Particular women insist on their personal daintiness being reproach. The morning a touch of "Mum" underarm, and wherever perspiration is closely confined, is a positive guarantee of freedom from body odors—day and evening. The widespread use of "Mum" with sanitary napkin is proof not only of effectiveness but also of its entire safety. "Mum" is 25c and 50c at all stores. From us postpaid. Also special size "Mum"—10c postpaid.

Mfg. Co. 1119 Chestnut St., Phila. Pa.

"Mum" prevents all body odors

Maybelline
DARKENS AND BEAUTIFIES EYELASHES AND BROWS INSTANTLY, makes them appear naturally dark, long and luxuriant. Adds wonderful charm, beauty and expression to any face. Perfectly harmless. Used by millions of lovely women. Solid form or water-proof liquid. BLACK or BROWN. 7c at your dealer or direct postpaid.
MAYBELLINE CO., CHICAGO

Liquid Form Solid Form

UNIONS GONE IN 15 DAYS
believe your eyes! Note these photographs. The same person on your feet; free if it fails. The marvelous new solvent contains—pain stops instantly—Action of the enlarged parts so quickly your shoes can be a size ten two sizes smaller.
Note These Photos
FAUST SCHOOLS, Dept. C-333, 180 N. Wacker Dr. Chicago, Ill.

Faust School of Tuning
STANDARD OF AMERICA ALUMNI OF 2000
Piano Tuning, Pipe and Reed Organ and Player Piano. Year Book Free
27-29 Gainsboro Street BOSTON, MASS.

WANT WORK AT HOME?
earn \$18 to \$60 a week RETOUCHING Photos. Men or women. No selling or canvassing. We teach you. Part-time employment and furnish WORKING OUT-LET. Write today. ARTIST PHOTO RETOUCHING STUDIOS, Dept. D-2, 3909 Sheridan Road, CHICAGO.

Will The Hair Root
the surest way to prevent the hair from growing. Easy, painless, harmless. No scars. Booklet sent today enclosing 3 red stamps. Write today. D. J. Mahler, 145-A Mahler Park, Providence, R. I.

AYNER-DALHEIM & CO.
MUSIC PRINTERS
ENGRAVERS
PUBLISHERS OUR REFERENCE
WRITE FOR PRICES
54 W. LAKE ST. CHICAGO, ILL.

When you write to our advertisers always mention THE ETUDE. It

Question and Answer Department

Conducted by
ARTHUR DE GUICHARD



Sub-Dominant—Sub-Mediant.
Q. My teacher tells me that the sub-dominant of a key is the note just below the dominant. Thus, in the key of C, F is the sub-dominant because it is the note below the dominant G. Also, the sub-mediator is the note just below the mediant. So, in the key of C, D is the sub-mediator, because it is the note just below the mediant E. Are these names stated correctly?—MacD., West Warwick, Rhode Island.
A. They are correctly named, but incorrectly explained. In the key of C, G is the dominant or a fifth above the key-note; F is the sub-dominant, a fifth descending below the key-note, C. In the key of C, E is the mediant, or the note midway between the key-note and the dominant; A is the sub-mediator, or the note midway descending between the key-note and the sub-dominant (or a fifth below the mediant).

The Clefs—Absolute Pitch—Various Uses.
Q. Will you please tell me all that is useful for me to know about the clefs, explaining as briefly as possible their employment and any special characteristic necessary for me to know?—Bertha, Anderson, Indiana.
A. The principal property of a clef (any clef) is to determine the absolute pitch or sound of the note represented by the clef and from that note to determine the relative pitch of other notes. The three clefs (from the French clef, or clef, meaning key) are the F, the C and G clefs.

Ex. 1

F Clef C Clef G Clef

The positions of these three clefs are related to each other by the frequently recurring interval, in music, of the perfect fifth.

Ex. 2

F Clef C Clef G Clef

Staff or Stave of Eleven Lines.

The base, foundation, or bass-clef is the F clef, from which the others are reckoned. This clef (which had formerly a shape resembling the letter F) is the note F on the fourth line of the great staff of eleven lines. Ascending a perfect fifth (F, g, a, b, c) we find the C clef on the sixth line of the great staff. Again ascending a perfect fifth to the eighth line of the great staff (C, d, e, f, g) we find the G clef. Today, however, the great staff no longer exists, its place having been taken by two staves of five lines each, joined by a brace, the connecting line (the sixth) occurring as a small (or leger) line upon which the C clef is placed midway—a perfect fifth—between the two staves and between the two clefs, F and G. The use of clefs was thought advantageous primarily to avoid the employment of many additional lines, and they so serve today. The compass herewith represents the usual range of ordinary or chorus voices:

Ex. 3

Bass Baritone Tenor

Contralto M. Soprano Soprano

The C clef is found upon all lines except the fifth. It is used for the alto and tenor voices, for the viola (erroneously termed the alto because the clef employed is the alto clef, but it plays the tenor part), the trombones, and the upper notes of the bassoon and violoncello. The following are all presentations of the note C:

Ex. 4

Tenor Clef Alto Mezzo Soprano

Soprano Bass Soprano

The position of this note C (and its clef), exactly in the middle between the two staves,

also midway between the F clef and the G clef, a perfect fifth from each, has given it the name of "middle C." By a curious coincidence, this "middle C" also happens to be about the middle of the keyboard of the piano.

Ex. 5

Middle C

F g a b C d e f G

A Student of Harmony.
Q. I am studying Harmony by myself. Would you, please, recommend me a book or books containing many examples, especially of open harmony, in which I am not at all proficient? Many thanks. — KATHERINE, Bloomer, Wisconsin.
A. You state that you have done Orem's excellent work on the subject and now require other examples and exercises. You cannot do better than study, in this order: Stainer's "Harmony," E. Prout's "Harmony—Theory and Practice," and "Richter's Manual of Harmony."

Difference Between Music and Noise.
Q. I am a teacher of singing. My pupils often embarrass me by asking how to define the difference between a musical note and a noise. Of course I know, the same as I know the difference between sour and sweet, but I cannot describe it correctly and briefly. R. P. New Bedford, Massachusetts.
A. Sound is a disturbance of the atmosphere communicated to the drum of the ear. When the disturbance is caused by the shock of some irregular body, a noise is the result; when the atmosphere is set in motion by the regular impulsion of a symmetrical body or force, the result is a musical note. The definition may be illustrated by thinking of the surface of a calm lake (the atmosphere), into which a large stone or a mass of earth is thrown (the irregular body); the result is a splash and confused disturbance of the water (the noise). Now take a small, round or oval pebble (the symmetrical body), toss it gently into the lake and see the result in an ever-increasing number of concentric circles (the musical note). Again, when a chair or other irregular body is overturned, the air is displaced violently and forced against the ear-drum, producing a noise. Whereas a musical note, sung or played, sets up a regular series of symmetrical air-waves which, striking the ear-drum, produce a corresponding series of sympathetic vibrations in the ear; the result is a musical note. We classify musical notes by their quality (timbre), their pitch, their intensity and their duration—but all this is another question.

Bagpipes: Irish, Scotch, or English.
Q. Which are the older Bagpipes, Irish or Scotch? I have always understood that the bagpipe is the national Scotch instrument, therefore the more ancient. Am I not right? — F. C. Louisville, Kentucky.
A. Careful research goes to show that the Irish bagpipe is far older than the Scotch, for there are references to the former in manuscripts dating from the fifth century, whereas the bagpipe was not introduced into Scotland until after it began to be disused in England. This alone is sufficient proof that it was not a national Scottish instrument—whatever it may be today. The bagpipe is a very ancient wind instrument. It was formerly almost universal, while today it is only found in parts of Italy, Calabria, Sicily, Brittany, Poland, Scotland and Ireland. It is commonly believed that the instrument originated in the East. Many travellers have mentioned it as being met with in China, Egypt, Persia and India.

The Round and Canon.
Q. What is a Round? What is the earliest known specimen? — A. C. D., Flint, Michigan.
A. A Round is an extremely old style of English composition for voices, in the form of a Canon in the unison or octave. Its earliest forms were usually set to secular words, some having an extra couplet of sacred words. The earliest one known is "Sumer Is Icomen in," of the early thirteenth century (British Museum, London, England). Rounds were quite popular prior to that, for one, Walter Mapes, a priest of Oxford, wrote about them much before that time. The Round is sung by several voices, each singing the same air, but each beginning at a stated interval of time after the other, with the effect, when all are singing, of a piece in full harmony, similar to the well-known tune of The Three Blind Mice. The singing of Rounds, Catches and Canons, is still practiced in England and Wales.

(Continued on page 402)

WEST

America's Greatest Grandeur is reached via Union Pacific Yellowstone

Pacific Northwest and Alaska
California—Zion National Park
Bryce Canyon—Cedar Breaks
Grand Canyon National Park
Kaibab Forest—Colorado
Salt Lake City—Ogden

Glacier-gripped mountains, colossal canyons, spouting geysers, tremendous waterfalls, wild animals, wild flowers, big trees, jeweled lakes, famous beaches, missions, movies in the making, world ports and metropolitan cities. Rest, play, adventure, education.

Low Fares this Summer to ALL the West
Independent or Escorted All-expense Tours. Let us show you how you can combine as many of these wonderlands as you choose on one Union Pacific Tour. The cost is surprisingly low. Many fine fast trains daily.

Tell us which region interests you; we will send illustrated travel book and complete information.

Mail Coupon Today

UNION PACIFIC SYSTEM

THE OVERLAND ROUTE

General Passenger Agent, Dept. 128
Union Pacific System, Omaha, Neb.

Please send me complete information and booklets concerning a trip to Yellowstone ☐
Pacific Northwest and Alaska ☐ California ☐
Zion-Grand Canyon National Parks ☐ Colorado ☐ Idaho ☐

Name _____
Street _____
City _____ State _____

Identifies you as one in touch with the higher ideals of art and life.

EASTMAN SCHOOL OF MUSIC OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER

HOWARD HANSON, Director
RAYMOND WILSON, Acting Director of the Summer Session

SUMMER SESSION

June 22 — July 29, 1927

All Departments Open For Instruction by Members of the
Regular Faculty of the School

SPECIAL COURSES FOR TEACHERS

Cover All Work Prescribed in Public School Music Courses

Classes in Normal Methods, Voice Training in Classes, Piano Teaching in Classes, Stringed Instruments, Brass and Woodwind Instruments, Conducting, Ear Training, Harmony, Appreciation.

NORMAL and REPERTORY CLASSES for Teachers of Piano

COURSE for MOTION PICTURE ORGANISTS
COURSES for CHURCH ORGANISTS

ACADEMIC STUDIES in the UNIVERSITY

Full program of professional and non-professional courses leading to degree. Special program in Junior High School Education in co-operation with a Junior High School of 500 pupils as a laboratory. Programs in Kindergarten, primary and elementary grades and special education conducted in co-operation with a grade school as a laboratory.

For Information Address

Arthur See, Secretary, Eastman School of Music,
Rochester, New York

WARD-BELMONT

Teachers and Advanced Students

SIX WEEKS SUMMER COURSE

Begins June 8th—

Later Registrations Accommodated

PIANO—VIOLIN—VOICE

Gaetano Salvatore De Luca

Director of School of Voice for nine years. Only teacher of Joseph T. Macpherson. For three years Pupil of Chevalier Edouardo Carrado, Famous Teacher of Italy; for two years Pupil of Chevalier Alfredo Sermiento, Caruso's Coach; Pupil of Commendatore B. Carelli, Director Naples Conservatory; Pupil of Lombardi, Florence, Italy; Pupil of Carbone, New York; Pupil of Signor Baraldi, London.

Lawrence Goodman

Director of School of Piano for eight years. Formerly teacher of Piano, Von Ende School of Music, New York City. Concert artist and Duo Art Recording Artist.

Kenneth Rose

Violin and Concert artist for nine years. Formerly teacher Metropolitan School of Music, Indianapolis, and Concert Master Indianapolis Symphony Orchestra.

Amelie Thorne

Piano Pupil of Maurice Aronson, Vienna; Joseph Lhevinne, Berlin; Sigismund Stojowski, New York.

Work May Apply on Certificate or Diploma

For Rates and other Information write

Ward-Belmont Conservatory
Nashville, Tennessee

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY School of Music

1521 LOCUST ST. PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Thaddeus Rich, Mus. Doc., Dean

E. F. Ulrich, Assistant Dean

HIGHEST STANDARDS of MUSICAL INSTRUCTION

Teachers' Certificates, Diplomas, Degrees

NO HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION REQUIRED except in the College Course of Music.

ALL BRANCHES OF MUSIC—From the Elementary to the Highest Grades—Private Lessons.

Any Instrument or Voice may be taken without Other Branches.

—DISTINGUISHED FACULTY—

SUPERIOR PIANO, VIOLIN AND VOICE DEPARTMENT.

Orchestral Instruments taught principally by members of the Philadelphia Orchestra.

STUDENT REVITALS—OPPORTUNITY FOR ORCHESTRAL PRACTICE.

CLASSES IN THEORY HISTORY AND APPRECIATION OF MUSIC.

Pupils May Enter at Any Time During the Year.

STUDENT DORMITORIES

Branch Schools Write for Catalog

Zeckwer-Hahn

Philadelphia Musical Academy

57 years of continued success in training musicians
Highest Standards of Musical Instruction

For year book, address

Charlton Lewis Murphy, Managing Director
1617 Spruce Street

SUMMER TERM

Six weeks from June 20.
Daily theory and normal
classes for music teachers.

Pittsburgh Musical Institute, Inc.
131-133 Bellefield Avenue
PITTSBURGH, PA.

Louisville Conservatory of Music

FREDERIC A. COWLES, DIRECTOR

SPECIAL SUMMER COURSES

JUNE 21—AUGUST 1

Public School Music (Accredited).

Piano Normal Course.

Vocal Normal Course.

All Departments Open (Dormitories).

Private and Class Lessons in

Music—Art—Dramatic Art

Information from

JOHN L. GRUBER, President

218 West Broadway

Louisville, Ky.

CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC OF SHENANDOAH COLLEGE

In the heart of The Shenandoah Valley, near Washington. Full Courses in all branches of Music. Pupils this year from fifteen States. Rates most reasonable. Large School Orchestra and Band, Piano Tuning and Pipe Organ. Ask for Catalogue
SHENANDOAH COLLEGE :: DAYTON, VIRGINIA

Mr. and Mrs. Crosby Adams

TWENTY-FOURTH

ANNUAL SUMMER CLASS FOR TEACHERS OF PIANO

July 13th to the 28th, 1927

MONTREAT, NORTH CAROLINA



Thrushwood, Miss Laxton's
Charming Asheville Studio

Summer Normal Classes

For Teachers of Pianoforte

JULY 12th to 28th, 1927

A comprehensive course in modern pedagogical methods, with classified lists of material and practical demonstrations. Endorsed by the Cincinnati Conservatory of Music and many prominent musicians. Write for announcement.

The KATE MORTON LAXTON Studio
Asheville, North Carolina



PEABODY CONSERVATORY

BALTIMORE, MD.

HAROLD RANDOLPH, Director

One of the oldest and most noted Music Schools in America.

COMBS

Conservatory of Music

PHILADELPHIA

ACCREDITED

FORTY-THIRD YEAR

A SCHOOL OF UNPARALLELED FACILITIES

A School for the Beginner, Amateur and the Professional. Instruction in all branches of Music. Orchestral and Band Department. Two Complete Student Symphonies. Orchestras. Pedagogy and Normal Training. Approved and Accredited Courses in Public School Music. Degrees Conferred. No Entrance Requirements except for Certificate, Diploma and Degree Courses.

SIX SPACIOUS BUILDINGS
DORMITORIES FOR WOMEN

Send for Illustrated Year Book

Gilbert Reynolds Combs, Director

ADMINISTRATION BUILDING

1331 SOUTH BROAD STREET

MANCHESTER COLLEGE

OF MUSIC
FINE ARTS
LANGUAGES
INTERIOR
DECORATING

PHYSICAL TRAINING
COMMERCIAL ART
FASHION DESIGN
DRAMATICS

FOR GIRLS AND YOUNG WOMEN

In the beautiful
Shenandoah Valley. Full course in
branches of music
art. Elective academic
subjects. Secretarial
A. B. COURSE
Special advantages
those who are planning
professional careers
DEGREES CON-
FERRED. GOLF
Horseback Riding
Swimming Pool, Club
social Dancing. New
buildings. Ample recre-
ation grounds. A
catalogue write
Hd. Master, Box
College Pk., Staunton

Atlanta Conservatory of Music

THE FOREMOST SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS
IN THE SOUTH

Advantages Equal to Those Found Anywhere.
Students may enter at any time. Send for
Catalog. GEO. F. LINDNER, Director

Peachtree and Broad Streets, Atlanta, Ga.

NEW ORLEANS CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC AND DRAMATIC ART, INC.

1783 Coliseum St. New Orleans

Specializing in Violin, Piano and Vocal Instruction

All branches of Theoretical work

Degrees and Artists Diplomas conferred

Winter session October 1st—Summer School June

DR. ERNEST E. SCHUYTEN, President

Catalogue Mailed on Request

WILLIS J. CUNNINGHAM

Piano

JOSEPH D. DeNARDO

Harmony, Composition

394 teachers enrolled in Summer Normal Classes of
ASHEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

Organist's Etude

(Continued from page 385)

for present-day uses of all by a venerable tune is stripped of classical trappings and shown up as a pseudo-secular origins, to the obvious care of the church and the detriment of church music.

At taking up the cudgels either pro or con in this question, it might be fair to ask what extent borrowing is justified in view of the quantity of material available. An overwhelming array of figures is upon the investigations of one of the finest American musical scholars, who speaks with particular authority upon the subject of church music and hymnology, and is quoted by Dr. Waldo Selden Pratt in his "Musical Ministries in the Church," which we quote, as follows:

"The study of church music as a field of scientific study is very appalling in its extent. The student finds the Psalter, the only collection of Hebrew hymnody, no problem alone, and yet the Psalter has only 150 hymns—to which, perhaps, one or two may be added from the prophets of the Bible. Compared with the whole group Christian hymnody is about until it seems to have no end. The Latin Church adds to these 3,500 more hymns... Since the sixteenth century the multiplication of hymns has been almost inconceivably rapid. German hymnody decidedly overtook others, with its stupendous total of 100,000 registered hymns. In the German Julian's monumental Dictionary

of Hymnology appeared, it was calculated by the editor that the total number of Christian hymns in all languages was 'not less than 400,000.'

"No comprehensive data are available as to the number of tunes that have come into existence and use along with these hymns. The Mediaeval Church brought over to us several hundreds of Gregorian melodies. The number of German chorales is certainly many thousands, for a single collection published as far back as 1776 contained a selection of no less than 2,000. An American student whose specialty is the tunes of England and America has a card catalogue in process of construction that already contains over 40,000 entries. The grand total of tunes is also constantly increasing everywhere."

In view of these figures which are decidedly conservative it would seem fair to suggest to anyone contemplating borrowing from a secular source, at least, that it might be well to investigate what has already been written distinctively for the church. It would seem a justifiable assumption that music composed primarily for the church, would be more appropriate whenever available, than that whose origins are secular, no matter how attractive musically the secular composition may be. At any rate, in adhering to the definitely religious type of composition, there is no danger of falling into awkward associations or discovering troublesome antecedents!

Educational Study Notes

(Continued from page 381)

Pirate, by Richard Pitcher.

When to assure any readers who may be taken about the matter that Mr. Pitcher is really a pirate at all—only a composer. He must have had some very near association with the ilk to be able so successfully to capture the piratical gruffness and humor. His lyrics are clever, and demand firm touch and concentration. See how much humor you can get into the poem. As a preparation, read (or re-read) "Island"; here you will find the very same of all, Captain John Silver, one of the best.

Le d'Amour, by Henry Tolhurst.

Mr. Borowski with his marvelous Adoration. Tolhurst knows the trick of writing a melody. This "Love Song," which is in the key of D Major, is his happiest inspirations, and (best of all) has no unwonted difficulties or awkward passages. This in a flowing manner, and above all in a hurry it. The low notes at the end give a fine chance for a rich timbre which is so lovely in a

Recessional, by George S. Schuler.

A straightforward march in which the key-ships are carefully planned and the tonality plainly indicated. The tonality of the Trio is particularly good and ample opportunity for solo effects. The fourteen measures after the Coda, and the endo contained therein is very descriptive of the passing of the procession. Schuler's organ writing is always delectable. It shows a thorough knowledge of the medium and a keen insight into the art of composition.

Sandman, by Ora Hart Weddle.

Many composers have written "sandman" songs. Among them we might mention Johannes Brahms, John Alden Carpenter, and—Sarah Talbert. This piece, by the composer of "Little Hands," is very attractive and piano material. It presents no very great difficulties. Presumably everyone knows the identity of the Sandman. If not, we would inform them that he is a mythical person who put children to sleep by rubbing sand in their eyes.

Minny Sandman, by Sarah Talbert.

Minny Sandman, so popular in the early years of the present century, have recently been entirely overtaken by the emphasis on negro "spirituals." It is both a gain and a loss, but principally a gain, and so it was with a great deal of interest that our eyes alighted on this song of Minny. It is a thoroughly characteristic and, we prophesy, will be a standard song and to hear.

The phrases which are to be hummed are particularly to our liking. In these the portamento should be used—that is, the voice must glide or slide from one note to another.

Be Near Me, Father, by William M. Felton.



WILLIAM M. FELTON

This sacred song is one of the very best we have seen for many a day. The deeply devotional character of the text and the themes; the strong harmonic background; the well-planned climaxes; all these things attest to Mr. Felton's great gift as a composer. The thematic development of *Be Near Me, Father* is very logical and satisfying. So often, nowadays, composers are at no pains to carry out in subsequent measures any of the ideas contained in the first eight or sixteen measure sentence. As a result, their compositions have no very noticeable unity; they do not hold together. Be sure to sound the *r* at the end of the word "near."

For the section commencing "Swiftly breaks the tempest" a different tempo and a different tone-color should be employed. At "In the hour of parting" you must put into your singing all the expression you can command.

Dream Garden, by Lily Strickland.

We have often had occasion to mention, in these columns, the reasons for Miss Strickland's preeminence in the vocal field. Few composers can command such a winning lyricism, few vary their rhythms in such an interesting way. As an evidence of the latter, notice how, in *Dream Garden*, there is a shift from $\frac{3}{8}$ to $\frac{3}{4}$ which is entirely charming.

There is an airy grace to the themes of this song quite typical of this composer's style. The poem is truly a gem, and offers all sorts of opportunities for interesting interpretation. Somehow, gardens seem to inspire composers to produce very beautiful music indeed. Claude Debussy, the great French composer, wrote a piece called "Jardins sous la Pluie" ("Rain-drenched Gardens") which is one of his best inspirations. And James Francis Cooke's "Sea Gardens," though of an entirely different type, is a worthy successor to this French masterpiece.

"Moods should have nothing to do with your interpretations. Music is music and is a creation of intervals. Bach, than whom the world has had no greater genius, never knew or thought of dynamics. Really, dynamics play no serious part in music, which at best is a thing of intervals."—PERCY GRAINGER.



Makes you proud of your home ~

Guests notice your home. Its appearance helps them form their opinions of you. A Wurlitzer Studio Upright Piano never fails to bring outspoken admiration of your good taste. This wonderful little instrument is famed for its golden tonal qualities and superb craftsmanship, yet is small enough to fit nicely into the smallest apartment.

Write today for free portfolio illustrating Wurlitzer Studio Pianos in beautiful home settings. You should have one.

WURLITZER

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF. —means Music

GRAND DIVISION, DEKALB, ILL. UPRIGHT DIVISION, N. TONAWANDA, N. Y.
DEALERS AND BRANCHES EVERYWHERE

STUDIO UPRIGHT
\$295 *Easy Terms*



UPRIGHTS
\$475 to \$295

PLAYERS
\$950 to \$445

GRANDS
\$5500 to \$625
f. o. b. factory

A GENERATION AGO THE EARNEST AMERICAN STUDENT OF MUSIC found it necessary to cross the ocean to secure master instruction. Now there are so many excellent music study advantages offered by schools and colleges throughout the country that one need not travel more than a few miles to get the best instruction. Note the SUMMER CLASSES announced in this issue.

SUMMER NORMAL

FOR PIANOFORTE TEACHERS

JUNE 22nd — AUGUST 10th

JUDSON ELDRIDGE

PIANIST, TEACHER, COMPOSER, AUTHORITY ON MUSIC PEDAGOGY

Special Work in Class—Combination System. Most Modern Methods on—

How to Teach { Ear-Training Sight-Reading Rhythm } To Young Pupils
{ Harmony Notation Technic }

The Course also includes work in Psychology, Terminology, Melody Building—Special Methods and Pedagogy and History of Music.

Special Summer Rates. 5 hour lessons per week. Complete Course only \$30.00

Demonstration School for observation and practice.

New Ideas for Experienced Teachers—Complete Preparation for New Teachers.

ALL BRANCHES OF MUSIC TAUGHT

JUDSON ELDRIDGE SCHOOL OF MUSIC

68 NORTH 34th STREET, PHILADELPHIA

delightful location in residential section near University of Pennsylvania

REGISTER EARLY

Mrs. Blanche Dingley - Mathews

ANNOUNCES

SUMMER NORMAL COURSES

(Grades 1 to 6 inclusive)

in The Working Principles of Modern Music Teaching at
WELLESLEY COLLEGE, Wellesley, Massachusetts

Guest Teacher, HAMILTON C. MACDOUGALL, Mus. Doc.

For Circulars and Particulars

Address: MRS. BLANCHE DINGLEY-MATHEWS, Care Prof. Macdougall
Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.

SUMMER MASTER SCHOOL

June 27 to August 6 (Six Weeks)

TEACHERS' NORMAL COURSES

PIANO	VIOLIN	VOCAL
Percy Grainger	Professor Leopold Auer	Herbert Witherspoon
Alexander Raab	Max Fischel	
Julia Lois Caruthers	Ray Huntington	
W. Otto Miessner		

REPERTOIRE-INTERPRETATION CLASSES

VOCAL	VIOLIN	PIANO
Herbert Witherspoon	Professor Leopold Auer	Percy Grainger
Richard Hageman		Alexander Raab

OPERA CLASSES (Repertoire and Action)

Pasquale Amato

CLASSES IN ART OF ACCOMPANYING (Vocal, Violin, Opera, etc.)

Richard Hageman

PUBLIC SCHOOL MUSIC

CLASS PIANO INSTRUCTION

CHOIR AND CHORAL CONDUCTING

W. Otto Miessner

HISTORY AND APPRECIATION OF MUSIC

Herbert Witherspoon

DRAMATIC ART SCHOOL OF ACTING

Lester Luther

CHURCH and CONCERT ORGAN

Charles M. Courboin

C. Gordon Wedertz

MOVING PICTURE ORGAN

Charles Demorest

Henry Francis Parks

FREE FELLOWSHIPS

Prof. Auer, Mr. Grainger, Mr. Boguslawski, Mr. Witherspoon, Mr. Amato, Mr. Hageman, Mme. Hinkle, Mr. Sametini, Mr. Courboin, Mr. Parks and Mr. Demorest have each consented to award Free Fellowships, of two private lessons weekly each, to the students who, after an open competitive examination are found to possess the greatest gift for playing or singing. Free Fellowship application blank on request.

Mr. Alexander Raab, eminent Hungarian pianist, has also consented to award a Fellowship of two private lessons weekly.

TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES and DEGREES

Teachers' Certificates and the Degrees of Bachelor of Music, Master of Music, Bachelor of Music Education, Bachelor of Oratory and Master of Oratory are conferred by authority of the State of Illinois, at the end of each summer session, upon professionals who have the required knowledge and pass satisfactory examinations. Full details in Summer Catalog.

STUDENT DORMITORIES

Artistic and comfortable dormitory accommodations for men and women in college building. Piano furnished with each room. Prices reasonable. Make reservations now.

COMPLETE SUMMER OR WINTER CATALOG ON REQUEST
FALL SEASON OPENS SEPT. 12

CHICAGO MUSICAL COLLEGE

60 East Van Buren Street Chicago Musical College Building Chicago, Ill.

A Conservatory Pledged to the
Highest Artistic Standards.
Established 1867

HERBERT WITHERSPOON, President
CARL D. KINSEY, Manager

Cincinnati Conservatory of Music

INCORPORATED

Affiliated with the University of Cincinnati

Sixty-first Summer Session

All Departments Open

PUBLIC SCHOOL MUSIC
(accredited)

Master Class in Piano with
MARIA CARRERAS

Courses leading to diplomas and degrees
Instrumental Classes and Orchestra
Special courses in Appreciation by

Opera Classes — Chorus

LOUIS MOHLER

Cincinnati is unique in its summer attractions of Grand Opera season
and Stuart Walker Stock Company (Student rates)

Ideal dormitories on ten acre wooded campus

Send for Summer Bulletin

BERTHA BAUR, President and Director
BURNET C. TOTHILL, General Manager

Highland Ave., Burnet Ave. & Oak St.
Cincinnati, Ohio



The Cleveland Institute of Music

Summer School June 20 - July

Complete courses under regular faculty
Summer course counts one quarter of
year's work toward certificate or diploma

Master Classes Artist Recitals
Course in Motion Picture Scoring

Apply early for rooms in dormitory

MRS. FRANKLYN B. SANDERS, Director
2827 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio

DANA'S MUSICAL INSTITUTE

WARREN, OHIO

The Only University of Music in the World

All branches taught on the daily lesson plan :: Special Music Supervisors Course

Catalogue on application to LYNN B. DANA, Pres. Desk E.



Finest Conservatory in the West

SUMMER MASTER SCHOOL—

June 27 to
August 6—
Six Weeks

DETROIT CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

53rd Year

FRANCIS L. YORE, M. A., Pres. ELIZABETH JOHNSON, Vice-Pres.

OFFERS courses in Piano, Voice, Violin, Cello, Organ,
Theory, Oral Interpretation, etc. Work based on best
modern and educational principles. Numerous lectures, Concerts
and recitals throughout the year. Excellent Board Accommodations.
Teachers' certificates, diplomas and degrees conferred.
Many free advantages. We own our own building, located in the
center of most cultural environment. Students may enter at any time

SCHOOL OF THEATRE ORGAN PLAYING
Faculty composed of Leading Organists of Detroit

For particulars of summer session and detailed information address
JAMES H. BELL, Sec., Box 7, 5035 Woodward Ave., DETROIT, MICH.

Michigan State Normal College Conservatory of Music

Courses in singing, piano, organ, violin and theory.
Courses for training supervisors and teachers of public school music.
Graduation leads to a life certificate valid in most states of the union.
Total living expenses need not exceed twelve dollars per week. Tuition and fees exceptionally low.
Write for Catalog

Michigan State Normal College Conservatory of Music, Dept. 9, Ypsilanti, Mich.

WHAT THE VOCAL STUDENT SHOULD KNOW

By Nicholas Douty

Price, \$1.00

An introduction to the art of singing, with
daily exercises for all voices selected from the
works of the great masters of singing. This book
tells in an interesting manner the important prin-
ciples that will guide the vocal student aright.

THEODORE PRESSER CO.

1712-1714 Chestnut St.

Philadelphia, Pa.

DUNNING SYSTEM OF IMPROVED MUSIC STUDY Inc.



Enables You to Teach Systematically, Intelligently
Thoroughly and Interestingly

Practical Normal Training Courses
for Teachers Will Be Held

Summer: Bellefontaine, Ohio; Cincinnati, Ohio; Other places
— Jacksonville, Miami, Orlando, Fla.; Wichita, Kan.
Columbus, Ohio.

For Information and Booklet, Address

MISS ADDA EDDY

136 W. Sandusky Ave., Bellefontaine, O.



CHALFONTE-HADDON HALL

ATLANTIC CITY

Beach and Boardwalk. In very center of things
Come you to Atlantic City
In all the hospitality and
friendly atmosphere of home.

Can Plan only. Always open. "Dual-Trio"
Radio Concerts every Tuesday Evening.
Tune in WPG at 9. Illustrated
folder and rates on request.

AND LIPPINCOTT COMPANY



analogues

Every pianologue merits a place on every enter-
tainment program. For either stage or home use, we
recommend the following as musical readings
of solos:
MIN' IN DE TWILIGHT (Negro)
FAMILY ALBUM (Humorous)
A SMILE (Humorous)
LADIES' AID (Inspirational)
ADY WHO LIVES NEXT DOOR (Humorous)
MISSIONARY BARREL (Humorous)
FRONT LITTLE LADY (Humorous Juvenile)
FOR YOURSELF, JOHN (Swede Dialect)
SON DA PHONE (Humorous)
YOUNGEST IN THE FAMILY (Humorous Juvenile)
sheet music form—price, postpaid, each 35c.
of "ETUDE 1927 COLLECTION," \$3.50.
atalogue of entertainment material on request.
T. S. DENISON & CO.
Dramatic Publishers
ABASH AVE., DEPT. 73 CHICAGO

A NEW SONG
My Evening Prayer
40 cents
Order from
N. FRANCIS MRS. H. W. FRANCIS
Lamar Ave. or 77 Dawes Ave.
Houston, Texas Pittsfield, Mass.

Violin Teaching Help
By ARTHUR HARTMANN
LITTLE SUITE
For Two Violins
in the First Position
Very helpful material for violin pupils,
sing in the form of teacher and pupil
duets. These little pieces illustrate the
Open Strings, String Crossings (wrist),
finger Exercises, the Trill and Tremolo,
the Pizzicato, the Chromatic, and in the
Teacher's Part, Double Stopping and
the Arpeggio. This is exceedingly inter-
esting material that the "wide-awake"
violin teacher will appreciate.
Price, 80c
Violin Teachers are invited to ask for our free
catalogues on Violin Publications
THEODORE PRESSER CO.
1712 - 1714 Chestnut Street
Philadelphia, Pa.

When you write to our advertisers always mention THE ETUDE. It identifies you as one in touch with the higher ideals of art and life.

Etude Letter Box

Right Thought—Wonder Wrought
To THE ETUDE:
In some cases pupils act, then think. Fre-
quently the latter process is omitted entirely.
Wrong methods and wrong ideas as well as
bad practicing cause much unnecessary trouble
to the teacher and student and retard
progress.
Is it necessary to play a phrase several
times wrong before it is played right? Is it
not infinitely easier to practice perfectly from
the beginning? This is possible with earnest
effort. Then, if it is given right once, why
ever again play it wrong?
It is well to watch how right habits in
music study can be acquired and how obstacles
and difficulties that may seem insurmountable
are readily overcome by right thinking. This
is true economy.
OSCAR DEIS.

Keyboard Cards
To THE ETUDE:
The most effective and interesting of the
new methods of teaching beginners on the
piano which has come to my knowledge is the
game of *Keyboard Cards*, invented by Miss
Virginia Whittingham of Short Hills, N. J.
Ordinarily it is necessary first to teach the
pupil the names of the keys on the keyboard,
and then to teach him the corresponding note
for each on the staff; but the game of *Key-
board Cards* combines these two operations in
one, and at the same time commands the en-
thusiastic interest of the children because it
can be played as a game.
The game consists of a number of cards
neatly cut to fit over each key on the actual
keyboard of the piano; there being a card for
every key, both black and white. On the face
of each card is printed the staff, clef and its
note on the staff. The teacher deals out an
equal number of cards to himself and the pup-
il; and then both start putting the cards over
their proper keys on the keyboard as rapidly
as possible. The one who covers the third
of three adjoining keys, the other two of
which are already covered, takes those three
cards off the keyboard and puts them aside.
They are his first trick.
The person who has the most number of
tricks when all the cards are gone, wins the
game.
Sometimes two pupils may play the game
together, and find that they both gain an in-
timate and accurate knowledge of all the notes
in an astonishingly short period. The pupils
also like to take the game home and play it
alone by timing themselves to see how long it
takes them to cover the whole keyboard. Since
I have been using these cards the lesson hour
has been one long romp for my beginners' class.
CLARENCE A. BRODEUR.

The Neglected Fourth and Fifth
To THE ETUDE:
The task of developing the fingers to an
equal degree of strength has demanded the
attention of teachers ever since the piano
itself was developed, but, though innumerable
technical works have been produced with this
end in view, the fact remains that the fourth
and fifth fingers are still lamentably neglected.
Where young pupils are being taught it is,

of course, inadvisable to put any strain what-
ever on the delicate muscles. In such cases
the instruction should be confined to an effort
toward correct position, making the weak side
of the hand "sit up" properly and perform its
work as independently as possible.
However, when the pupil is more advanced,
or in the case of a reasonably progressive
adult beginner, very special exercises may be
used which are extremely beneficial. Any ex-
ercises for *quiet hand* may be chosen, but the
best within my experience are those contained
in Henri Herz "Scales and Exercises." The
figure starts as follows:
3 CDC, DED, EFE, FGF, EFE, DED, C,
and may be fingered as follows:
R. H. 1 4 1, 4 5 4, 1 4 1, 4 5 4, 1 4 1, 4 5 4, 1
L. H. 5 4 5, 4 1 4, 1 4 5, 4 1 4, 5 1 4, 5 1 4, 5
using only the thumb, fourth and fifth
throughout the several pages.
In some instances, an interval of a third
will occur between the fourth and fifth, but
this is a beneficial stretch and should be em-
ployed wherever practicable. The hands
should be exercised independently, as greater
attention can be given the tone quality devel-
oped by each finger. The frequent passing of
the thumb under the hand is another second-
ary benefit attaching to this method of prac-
tice.
The teacher will find that it may be best
carefully to work out and mark the fingering
for younger pupils, but those farther advanced
will gain greatly by doing this work for them-
selves. There are several fingerings possible,
some better than others, and an interested stu-
dent will be glad to experiment to find the
best for his individual development.
MRS. WILLIAM C. BUDGE.

Self-Expression
To THE ETUDE:
Deep in the heart of every one the germ of
music lies dormant, awaiting the influence of
proper guidance and cultivation.
The art of this cultivation requires the
building of a foundation of skilful technic,
and this technic must be attained without im-
pairment of the pupil's individuality. Rather
with the pupil's growth in music must his
personality be developed to the degree of find-
ing expression for the beautiful qualities of
character and soul.
OSCAR DEIS.

Pioneering for Music
To THE ETUDE:
I have read with much interest the editorial
in the August, 1926, ETUDE, "Our Pioneers."
It seems that professional musicians worship
the great master musicians of the past and
present as though they were absolutely with-
out fault. If a young person, in taking les-
sons, tries to offer any new ideas, it is like
putting a match to a stick of dynamite. The
teacher fairly shouts, "Who are you and what
are you that you dare to do such a thing!"
So how are young people going to develop
independent ideas in musical thinking?
In other professions they use the past as a
foundation for the future. Why not in music?
Then the students will be enabled to push for-
ward to the new goals and new joys of the
future.
A READER.

Musical Smiles

By I. H. Motes

The Artistic Temperament
David Bispham was undergoing the min-
istrations of the ship's barber.
"I 'opes," said the barber, "that we shall
'ave the pleasure of 'earin' you at the con-
cert, to-night."
"No," explained the famous singer, "I've
had a long and exhausting season in
America, and within a few days I am to
open in London. I have decided not to do
anything on this voyage."
"It's the same way with me," said the
barber, understandingly. "When I'm
hashore I never looks at a razor."

Resigned
Ermyntude—They tell me you love
music.
Reginald—Yes, but never mind; keep
on playing.—*The Sydney Bulletin.*

Figuratively Speaking
"Are those chords from Chopin?"
"No, they're Handel bars."—*Purple Cow.*

A Good Excuse
Little Bobbie would not sing in school.
His teacher insisted that he do so or give
a reasonable excuse.
Bobbie (half-sobbing): "I don't want
to sing 'cause mother says I sing just like
dad, and you ought to hear him!"—
Musical America.

Adaptable
Prof. Fugue: "When will it be con-
venient for your daughter to take her
music lesson?"
Dad: "Any time when I'm not at
home."

Look Inside the Piano for this Trade-Mark

The Sign of the World's Standard Piano Action

How To Select A Quality Piano!

YOU know that the desirable quali-
ties in a piano are beauty of tone,
delicacy of touch and durability.
But do you know that these qualities
are largely controlled by the piano
action? And do you know that the
Wessell, Nickel & Gross piano action
is used by leading piano makers—that,
since 1874, it has been recognized as
America's premier piano action?

When you insist on the Wessell,
Nickel & Gross action you obtain the
world's highest-priced piano action and
all that this implies. You make certain
of obtaining a piano measuring up
to definite standards of excellence.

WESSELL, NICKEL & GROSS
Established 1874 New York City

When you Buy an Upright, Grand,
Player or Reproducing Piano—
Insist on the Wessell, Nickel &
Gross Piano Action.

PIANISTS!

3 Self Instructive Books on
THE ART OF MODERN
JAZZ PIANO PLAYING

By ART SHEPTE

THE GREATEST REVELATION ON THIS SUBJECT

Now you can learn to play Popular Music, with all the
Fill-In Tricks, Breaks, Blues, etc., as used by leading
RADIO ARTISTS

JAZZ BREAKS—Teaches 150 Jazz Breaks, 50 snappy
Novelty Endings, Blues, Fill-In Embellishments, etc. Is
worth hundreds of dollars to any pianist,
amateur or professional. Price, \$1.00

JAZZ BASS—The backbone of Jazz Piano Playing.
This book teaches you the various styles of Jazz
Bass necessary in professional work
in all keys and chords. Price, \$1.00

KEYBOARD HARMONY—The simplest and most
condensed method ever published on the subject of
Keyboard Harmony. So simple a child
can understand it. Price, \$1.00

COMPLETE COURSE, \$3.00
From your dealer or delivered C. O. D. by mail, if
desired. Don't delay. Send for these books today.

SHEPTE PUBLISHING CO. (Not Inc.)
825 Lyon & Healy Bldg., Dept. C,
64 East Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

Earn \$50 to \$100 a week TUNING PIANOS

MAKING TRIALS OF TRUE TONE
By
TUNE-A-PHONE

We teach you this profitable profession AT HOME
DURING SPARE TIME. Our TUNE-A-PHONE
eliminates guesswork. Anyone with ordinary hearing
can learn quickly, accurately and easily by our method.
Emmy, Long Beach, Cal., says, "never dreamed
there was so much money in Piano Tuning. I earned
\$265 in ten days."
Kushon, Uniontown, Pa., earned \$74 his first week.
Peoples, Houston, Tex., earned \$425 in one month.
Many of our students doing as well.
WHY NOT CAPITALIZE YOUR ABILITY?
Write TODAY for 29th Anniversary Edition of our
FREE book, "Winning Independence" and GUAR-
ANTY PLAN.

BRYANT SCHOOL OF TUNING
82 Bryant Building - Augusta, Michigan

MUSICAL LITERATURE
Ask for "Descriptive Catalog of
Musical Literature Works"
THEODORE PRESSER CO. PHILA., PA.

MUSIC PRINTERS

ENGRAVERS AND LITHOGRAPHERS
PRINT ANYTHING IN MUSIC—BY ANY PROCESS
WE PRINT FOR INDIVIDUALS
ESTABLISHED 1876 REFERENCE ANY PUBLISHER

THE OTTO ZIMMERMAN & SON CO. INC.
CINCINNATI OHIO

ITHACA CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

W. Grant Egbert, Mus. M., Musical Director

Incorporated with Collegiate Standing and Degree conferring privileges under the Board of Regents of the University of New York.

SUMMER MASTER SCHOOL of Piano under the direction of Leon Sampaix, master pianist and pedagogue.

Ten-week Term, June 6—August 12.

Six-week Term, July 5—August 12.

Concert, Chautauqua, Lyceum and Teachers' courses. Repertoire and Public Performance classes. Graduates in this school have won honors abroad as well as in the United States and Canada.

SPECIAL COURSE IN COMPOSITION directed by WALLINGFORD RIEGGER, Mus. Doc. Winner Paderewski prize in composition 1923, Coolidge Prize 1925. Personally conducted classes in Harmony, Counterpoint and Keyboard Harmony.

MASTER COURSES in Violin, Cello, Voice and Organ with eminent specialists. All courses completed lead to certificates, diplomas, degrees. Six large and handsome dormitories. Reservations for either summer or fall should be made NOW.

Fall Term begins September 22, 1927

Full details, Year Book and special catalog sent on request.

Address, Registrar.

1 DeWitt Park, Ithaca, New York

College of Fine Arts

Syracuse University

Harold L. Butler, Dean
Syracuse, N. Y.

MUSIC, ART, ARCHITECTURE

900 STUDENTS 42 INSTRUCTORS

Four-year Courses in

Piano, Voice, Organ, Violin, Composition, Public School Music

leading to the Bachelor's degree

Summer Session July 5th to August 12th

Unexcelled advantages for the study of music. Special students may enter at any time. Dormitory with 42 practice pianos reserved for women music students. Five pipe organs.

CONWAY MILITARY BAND SCHOOL

Prepares for Leadership in Community, School and Professional Bands. Private and Class Instruction; Teachers of national renown; Conducting and Band Arrangements; Daily Band Rehearsals under Dean Conway; Large Symphony Orchestra, Large Band, Library, Degrees, Dormitories, Gymnasium. Under personal direction of the famous band leader, Patrick Conway. Catalog.

601 De Witt Park, Ithaca, New York



Special cultural and professional advantages. Fine Residential Halls. Unequaled Faculty.

The demand for qualified supervisors and teachers of Public School Music exceeds the supply. Placement and Continuation Service for all students.

Two, Three and Four Year Courses. Four-year Course leads to Mus. B. Degree. Vocal and Instrumental Courses. Summer Sessions. Accredited in N. Y., Pa. and other states. Summer Sessions begin June 6th and July 5th. Catalog.

Albert Edmund Brown, Dean

ITHACA INSTITUTION OF PUBLIC SCHOOL MUSIC

301 DeWitt Park, Ithaca, N. Y.

Questions and Answers

(Continued from page 397)

Correct Position at the Piano.

Q. At many of the recitals attended during the year, I have noticed the peculiar manner in which the pupils sat at the piano and held their arms and hands. Will you kindly tell me what is the correct position of body, arms and hands?—N. L. S., Tennessee.

A. Have your seat low rather than high; sit erect without stiffness, your feet within touch of the pedals so that you may use them without any noticeable movement; your arms loose at your side, imparting a movement from side to side—not forward and backward; the wrists loose and held in line with the arms; the thumbs held over the keyboard, not hanging down; for scale passages incline the hands slightly in towards thumbs, not out towards little fingers. There should be no *attitudinizing*, no peculiar movements of head, body, arms or hands: nothing to detract from the respect due to the composer's music. The hiatus, indicated by dots in your question, is treated in a reply by letter.

Position of the Thumb in Scales, and Generally.

Q. In playing my scales and in my technical studies, I find that my thumb seems to perform more slowly and with less certainty than my other fingers. What do you think is the cause, and how can I improve?—MARY B., ARLINGTON, MASS.

A. From your brief description, I take it that you have that faulty position of thumb which is a most common fault of finger position: instead of keeping your fingers and thumb over the keys in the regular five-finger position, you let the thumb hang down below the key-board. Thus, instead of putting the thumb down on its note you have to lift it and push it forward over its key. Consequently, not only is the thumb slower and less certain in action, but its appearance is most ungraceful and the other fingers lose in depth and sympathetic touch. Then again, the thumb should be near the index finger ready to make the under-pass without hesitation, the hands lightly inclined inwards, toward the thumb, not toward the little finger.

Simple Modulations.

Q. Briefly stated, what is the best rule to observe in modulating (1) into the nearest sharp key and (2) into the nearest flat key?—EDNA S., WEST NEWTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

A. (1) To pass, without shock, into the nearest sharper key, sharpen the fourth; (2) into the nearest flatter key, flatten the seventh. In each, make the new note form part of a dominant seventh (the new \sharp will be the leading note of the new key; the new \flat will be the dominant seventh of the new key) and resolve regularly into the new key.

Equal Temperament—Bach's 48 Preludes and Fugues.

Q. Will you please give a brief definition of Equal Temperament? When was it first employed and what are its advantages?—A. C. D. PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND.

A. Equal Temperament is the division of the octave into twelve equal parts. Its advantages may be summed up in the fact that all instruments (such as pianos, organs and so forth) tuned by equal temperament sound alike as regards pitch. Although it was established theoretically about the beginning of the sixteenth century, it was not adopted practically until the time of Bach (1685-1750) who did much to bring it into general use by the composition of his 48 Preludes and Fugues (the "Well-tempered Clavichord").

Hymn to Saint John the Baptist.

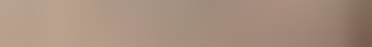
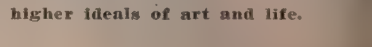
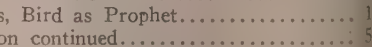
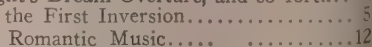
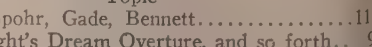
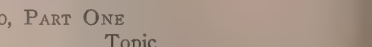
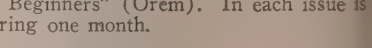
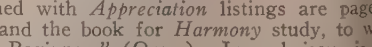
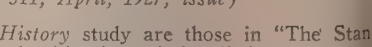
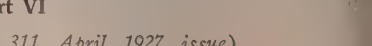
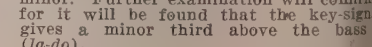
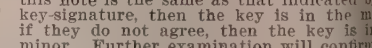
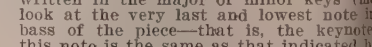
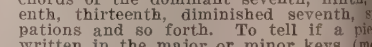
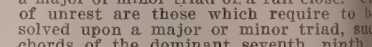
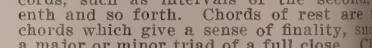
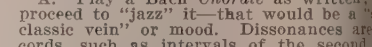
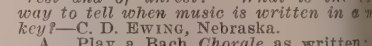
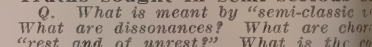
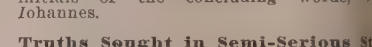
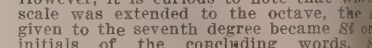
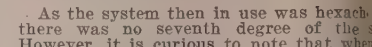
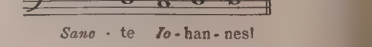
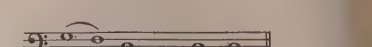
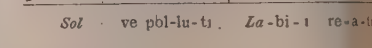
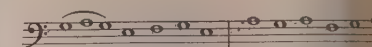
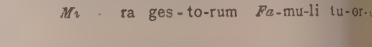
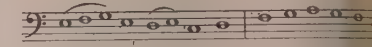
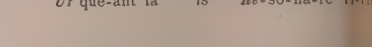
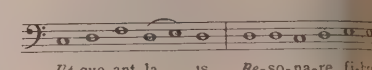
Q. In looking through an old number of THE ETUDE, I find reference to a "Hymn to Saint John the Baptist," which was made use of by Guido d'Arezzo for the names of the solfeggio notes; but the music is not quoted. Will you please favor me with the music in

modern form and give me any other particulars which may be interesting?—BURN BELMONT AVE., CHICAGO.

A. Gui d'Arezzo (erroneously called "Guido" d'Arezzo) was born about the 995 near Paris (France), whence the name "Gui." He was educated in the convent of St. Maure-des-Fosses, near Paris, came a Benedictine monk and journeyed Italy, finally arriving at Arezzo (whence he received the name of "Guido," Italian for Italy). He was renowned for his knowledge of and for his many inventions in the writing and reading music. In order to the church choristers memorize the notes the scale and its intervals, he made use of the first syllable of each line of the Hymn John the Baptist, which happened to be on successive ascending notes of the scale, which, at that period, was hexachordal (sisting of six notes). There are several versions of the hymn, none, however, after the initial syllables. The Latin words are:

Ut queant laxis Resonare fibris
Mira gestorum Famuli tuorum
Solve polluti Labii reatum
Sancte Iohannes!

The music in modern notation is:



Department of Public School Music

(Continued from page 391)

Combined Course in History, Appreciation and Harmony

Part VI

(Continued from page 311, April, 1927, issue)

Page numbers referring to Musical History study are those in "The Standard History of Music" (Cooke); those aligned with Appreciation listings are page "Standard History Record Supplement"; and the book for Harmony study, to which reference is made, is "Harmony Book for Beginners" (Orem). In each issue is listed enough of this course for study during one month.

TERM TWO, PART ONE

Week	Subject	Chapter	Topic
1	History	21	Mendelssohn, Spohr, Gade, Bennett.....11
1	Appreciation	21	Midsummer Night's Dream Overture, and so forth.....9
1	Harmony	15	Degree Names, the First Inversion.....5
2	History	22	Schumann and Romantic Music.....12
2	Appreciation	22	Two Grenadiers, Bird as Prophet.....1
2	Harmony	16	Second Inversion continued.....5
3	History	23	Italian, French and German Opera Composers.....12
3	Appreciation	23	William Tell Overture, Sextette from Lucia.....1
3	Harmony	17	Types of Cadences.....6
4	History	24	Piano Teachers and Writers of Piano Studies.....13
4	Appreciation	—	Illustrations by Piano Pupils.....13
4	Harmony	18	Harmonizing Melodies—All Inversions.....6

DUNNING SYSTEM of Improved Music Study for Beginners

The Demand for Dunning Teachers Cannot be Supplied—Why?

NORMAL CLASSES AS FOLLOWS:

MRS. CARRE LOUISE DUNNING, Originator, 8 West 40th St., New York City, July 14.
Katharine M. Arnold, 93 Madison St., Tiffin, Ohio, Arnold School of Music. New York City Address, 16 East 11th St.
Allie Edward Barcus, 1006 College Ave., Ft. Worth, Tex., June 1; Ft. Worth, July 10, San Antonio, Texas.
Elizabeth Reed Barlow, Cor. Central Ave., 1st St., Winter Haven, Fla.; Elizabeth Reed Barlow School of Music, Normal Classes, held Tampa, Fla., June; Asheville, N. C., July.
Catherine Gertrude Bird, 658 Collingwood Avenue, Detroit, Mich.
Grace A. Bryant, 201 10th Ave. N., Twin Falls, Idaho.
Mrs. Jean Warren Carrick, 160 East 68th St., Portland, Oregon—Normal Classes.
Dora A. Chase, Carnegie Hall, New York City; Pouch Gallery, 345 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Beulah Crowell, 201 Wellston Bldg., 1506 Hodamont Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Teachers' Classes in St. Louis, July, August; Chicago, June, July.
Adda C. Eddy, 136 W. Sandusky Ave., Bellefontaine, Ohio; Spring, Savannah, Ga., Jacksonville, Miami, Fla., Summer, Bellefontaine, Cincinnati, Ohio, Chicago, Ill.
Beatrice S. Eikel, Kidd-Key College, Sherman, Texas.
Ida Gardner, 17 East 6th Street, Tulsa, Okla.
Clayds Marzalis Glenn, 1605 Tyler St., Amarillo, Tex., June 10th, Amarillo; July 15th, Albuquerque, N. M.
Florence Elizabeth Grasse, Lansing Conservatory of Music, Lansing, Mich.
Harriet Bacon MacDonald—13434 Detroit Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio; Dallas, Texas, June; Fayetteville, Arkansas, July; Greenbrier College, Lewisburg, W. Va., August; Cleveland, Ohio, Sept.
Mrs. Kato Dell Marden, 61 N. 16th St., Portland, Oregon.
Mrs. Wesley Porter Mason, 1927 Classes—April and August, Chicago, Ill., 10834 Prospect Ave.; June, Dallas, Texas, College of Music and Arts, 4409 Gaston Ave.; July, Wichita, Kans., 3212 E. Douglas.
Robin Ogden, Box 544, Waterbury, Conn., June 1st.
Mrs. Laud German Phippen, 1536 Holly St., Dallas, Texas. Classes held Dallas, Texas, and Ada, Okla.
Ellie Irving Prince, 4106 Forest Hill Ave., Richmond, Va. Jan., June, Nov. of each year.
Virginia Ryan, 1070 Madison Ave., New York City.
Isabel M. Tane, 626 S. Catalina St., Los Angeles, Calif., June, 1927.
Mrs. H. R. Watkins, 124 East 11th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

INFORMATION AND BOOKLET UPON REQUEST

The "Personal Touch"

By Patricia Rayburn

THE realization of the value of the personal touch of interest gives returns which actually be measured in dollars and cents. The music-teacher is foolish if he does not realize this, for not only does he gain the good-will of her pupils and their parents, but she also secures an insight into the character of her pupils that is invaluable in her work with them.

A wise teacher, therefore, shows a personal interest in each pupil, in his habits, tendencies and notions. We all humans dearly love to talk about ourselves, and most of us will do so upon the slightest provocation. Children are especially naively interested in their own lives, and it should not be surprising if they are properly approached, they will "let them out."

A few minutes spent at the beginning of the lesson in a little discussion of the pupil's interests—what he has been doing, or wanting, or planning—is time well-spent. Perhaps he has just come from school or play, enthusiastic and all a-thrill over some recent event. This little discussion gets it out of his system temporarily and serves as well to establish a friendly feeling between teacher and pupil.

It is the teacher who takes time once in a while to call on the mothers of her pupils and who is interested even when the conversation turns to such homely details as the children's new ties and hair-ribbons and the problem of what to have for dessert, the teacher who shows that this interest in others is genuine and not assumed for the occasion—it is this teacher who, if she be conscientious in her work, invariably holds the winning card.

What it Means to Be "In Tune"

By C. H. Toothman

You ever hear anyone sing "out of tune"? You say of such a one, "She sang flat," "She sang sharp." Just what a singer do to make you say that? If she sang flat, her tone was vibrating below for the proper progression of musical scale. If she sang sharp, then her tone was vibrating too fast. Being "in tune" is a relative matter. If the singer sings only one tone, you could not tell if she sang out of tune. But when

she sang a succession of tones in what we call a tune, or a melody, then at once she was in conflict with the precise science of mathematics; for, if the "A" she sang had a certain number of vibrations to the second, then all the other notes in her scale had to conform to certain mathematical rules. A few vibrations more or less would not be noticed by the ordinary ear; but more would make you say, "she's out of tune!"

Musical Books Reviewed

Philosophy of Music. By Harriet A. Turner. Bound in cloth. One hundred and eighty pages. Published by Harper & Brothers. Price, \$2.50.

Early education was based on the supposition that children started out, at best, as blank vessels in which theories, postulates, facts and experiences were poured as rapidly as neatly as possible. In this book it is granted that the child has considerable wealth at the very start, and it is the educator's prerogative only to convert this into the coinage of the realm—in other words, to make it of practical worth. The great love for music, once stifled by the imperious dictates, is allowed simultaneously to translate itself into real discrimination and appreciation.

As to this child supplying basses to "Black Joe" and to this one, at a conking-out to the keynote to each piece, another loathe to leave the piano, even to play, and another dancing for the very expression of the different rhythms. "Philosophy of Music" is a guide—how to "conduct lessons," but on how to enable children to live and enjoy themselves through music. Since the child loves to be all to educate himself, this plan will succeed. It will give the child a dignity added to true culture.

The American Indians and Their Music. By Frances Densmore, published by the Womans Press, New York. One hundred and three pages. Illustrated with photographs. Price, \$2.00.

This book will be found especially valuable to those who desire to know the results of study of Indian Music, the history of Indian Music, instruments of the Indian and the types of song. Frances Densmore is probably the greatest authority upon Indian Music in America. Her researches have been most important. This book is written in thoroughly readable and is a most useful work.

Great Dictionary of Musicians. Edited by Johnston Duncan. Two hundred and thirty pages. Bound in paper. Price, \$3.00. Published by William Reeves, Ltd. These are important data concerning the lives of famous musicians, given with brevity, clarity and with justice. (It is interesting to see that Wagner is given twelve mentions, Mendelssohn fifteen and Ole Bull one! The great still being classified.)

Books that contemporaries are in no danger of forgetting, and we turn eagerly to the pages devoted to such favorites as Beethoven, Schubert and Elman. Essential facts are carefully omitted. In the case of the greater composers, the titles of other biographies are given as references. There is a fascination in holding between thumb and finger this book of concise, yet containing the concise histories of the greatest three hundred musicians—a real treasure.

Orpheus, or the Music of the Future. By W. J. Turner. Cloth bound, and published by E. P. Dutton and Company. Eighty-nine pages; price, \$1.00.

A philosophical essay, not (as the title would lead us to expect) on the subject of the music of the future, but rather concerning the nature of music, musical values, and the absolute supremacy of Ludwig van Beethoven.

It is a truism that poets cannot write real prose; and the author of this book, being a poet, gives us poetical prose always, which, however, is often very charming. His arguments are consistently interesting and contain certain striking statements. One definition in *Orpheus* is quite worth handing on.

"All art is the imagination of love, and music is the imagination of love in sound." Mr. Turner's little volume contains much brilliance, some futile rambling, and a good percentage of questionable philosophy. The last few pages alone are devoted to the future of music. We quote the last paragraphs.

"What sort of music will be listened to in those days? The music of Orpheus, the music that comes out of darkness." In substance the author says that Pluto's Orpheus descended into hell and brought back Eurydice, an apparition, the imagination of love in the midst of death. And then, "The forms that music will take in the future are as yet unimagined. . . . They will not be abstract forms but the apparition of a real love which, bitten by the serpent of life, descended into the kingdom of Pluto."

The Music of Spanish History to 1600. By J. B. Trend, M. A. Two hundred and eighty-eight pages, bound in cloth. Fifty pages of musical notations. Issued by the Hispanic Society of America. Printed by Oxford University Press. Price, \$3.00.

This book carries us through the folk-music stage, the rhythmical stage, the transitory stage, and the theorizing stage of harmonical structures. But it ends rather sadly. "Music, unfortunately, has remained the Cinderella of the arts, even in Spain."

The curious admixture of Moorish harmony in Spanish music, the lives of Morales and Victoria, the Arab scale, the song of the Sibil, the Juglares—these are topics to quicken the interest of all enjoying fireside explorations through the dream castles in Spain. Moreover, "there will be music wherever they go," for the second half of the book is taken up with notations which strum a perfect accompaniment to events in this glowing, langorous country of romance and sunshine.

Teddy Bear, and other songs, by H. Fraser-Simson. Cloth-bound and published by E. P. Dutton and Company. 43 pages. Price, \$3.00. It was inevitable that, very shortly after its publication, someone would write music for some of the delightful poems in A. A. Milne's "When We Were Very Young." It is surprising that any musical settings could so nearly attain to the excellent naïveté and charm of the poetry. Mr. Fraser-Simson has turned out several really splendid little songs, of which "Disobedience" and "Sand-between-the-Toes" please us the most.

The Choir Master

Each Month Under This Heading We Shall Give a List of Anthems, Solos and Voluntaries Appropriate for Morning and Evening Services Throughout the Year.

Opposite "a" are anthems of moderate difficulty, opposite "b" those of a simple type.

Any of the works named may be had for examination. Our retail prices are always reasonable and the discounts the best obtainable.

CHOIR MASTER'S GUIDE FOR JULY, 1927

Commencing last month, piano pieces which are serviceable as voluntaries are listed in the "Choir Master's Guide." This is for the benefit of the churches without pipe organs.

SUNDAY MORNING, July 3rd

PRELUDE

Organ: Meditation.....Berwald
Piano: Album Leaf.....Schumann
For Liturgical Services:

ANTHEMS

(a) Awake and Sing.....Stults
(b) O Lord of Heaven and Earth.....Marks

OFFERTORY

My Sins, My Sins, My Saviour
(S. solo).....Gilchrist

POSTLUDE

Organ: March in G.....Becker
Piano: Marcia Fantastica....Bargiel

SUNDAY EVENING, July 17th

PRELUDE

Organ: Prelude-Allegro.....Schuler
Piano: Night's Magic Spell
Kammerstein

ANTHEMS

(a) Ye Realms of Joy.....Pike
(b) Softly Now the Light of Day
Moeller

OFFERTORY

Organ: Berceuse.....Delbruck
POSTLUDE
Organ: Festival March.....Syre
Piano: Carnival March.....Bonheur

SUNDAY MORNING, July 24th

PRELUDE

Organ: The Lost Chord
Sullivan-Mansfield
Piano: Chapel Bell.....Flagler

ANTHEMS

(a) Ave Maria.....Bach-Gounod
(b) O Sing Unto the Lord...Baues

OFFERTORY

Tarry With Me, O My Saviour
(T. solo).....Burleigh
POSTLUDE
Organ: March Brillante.....Lowden
Piano: Angels Ever Bright and Fair.....Handel

SUNDAY EVENING, July 24th

PRELUDE

Organ: Prelude in E Flat.....Reed
Piano: Just As I Am.....Goerdeler

ANTHEMS

(a) O God, Our Help in Ages Past.....Marks
(b) Eventide.....Lambrecht

OFFERTORY

Pilgrims of the Night (B. solo)
Parker

POSTLUDE

Organ: Grand Choeur Dialogue
Diggle
Piano: March of the Noble....Keats

SUNDAY MORNING, July 31st

PRELUDE

Organ: Melody in D
Williams-Mansfield
Piano: Impromptu, Op. 90, No. 3
Schubert

ANTHEMS

(a) O Wisdom.....Noble
(b) A Hymn of Trust.....Hanna

OFFERTORY

To a Wood Violet.....Felton
(For Violin, with Organ or Piano accompaniment)

POSTLUDE

Organ: March in B Flat....Faulkes
Piano: Heavenward March....Vilbre

SUNDAY EVENING, July 31st

PRELUDE

Organ: Chanson Pastorale....Harris
Piano: An Evening Reverie.
Armstrong

ANTHEMS

(a) All Through the Day...Stanford
(b) Jesus Calls Us.....Cummings

OFFERTORY

Bow Down Thine Ear (Duet for Soprano and Tenor).....Martin

POSTLUDE

Organ: Minuet.....Handel-Best
Piano: Sarabande, from Suite XI in D Minor.....Handel

EVERYTHING IN MUSIC PUBLICATIONS

IF IT IS AN OBTAINABLE PUBLICATION YOU CAN GET IT PROMPTLY FROM THEODORE PRESSER CO., 1712-1714 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.

An unequalled stock of music publications and a large corps of experienced clerks make possible the rendering of prompt, accurate service. Prices on any publication quoted. Special service features of interest to teachers. Ask about them. Catalogs of any desired class of music publications cheerfully sent upon request.



A DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION
REGARDING

New Music Works

AND OTHER MATTERS OF INTEREST
TO MUSIC BUYERS

NEW WORKS

Advance of Publication Offers

May, 1927

Album of Study Pieces in Thirds and Sixths	.30
Beginner's Method for the Saxophone	.40
Beginner's Voice Book—Proschowsky	1.50
Book of Part Songs for Boys With Changing Voices	.30
Brehm's First Steps for Young Piano Beginners	.25
Eclectic Piano Studies—Heinze	.35
First Garland of Flowers—Violin and Piano—Weiss	.35
Forty Negro Spirituals—White	.75
Fundamental Studies in Violoncello Technique—Schwartz	.40
H. M. S. Pinafore—Sullivan	.50
Himalayan Sketches—Piano—Strickland	.60
Junior Anthem Book—Barns	.20
Melodious Study Album for Young Players—Sartorio	.30
Miss Polly's Patch Work Quilt—Operetta—Stults	.45
New Collection of Favorite Songs and Choruses for All Occasions	.10
New First and Third Position Album—Violin and Piano	.50
Ragbag, A—Six American Pieces for Piano—Gilbert	.30
Secular Two-Part Song Collection	.20
Six Recreation Pieces—Four Hands—Bernard	.35
Slumber Songs of the Madonna—Cantata—Strong	.40
Twenty-five Primary Pieces—Wright	.35
Twenty-four Melodious and Progressive Studies—Gurlitt	.30
Very First Pieces Played on the Keyboard—Wright	.25
Violin Method for Beginners—Hathaway	.40

June Wedding Time Is Coming

In the month of June, wedding ceremonies make demands of singers and organists. Those singers and organists who wish to avoid using the time-worn numbers will be glad to know that there are a number of very satisfactory songs and compositions suitable for the vocal and instrumental contributions to wedding ceremonies. Among the songs might be mentioned "All for You" (high), Steere, 60 cents; "How I Love Thee" (high), Lawrence, 30 cents; "O, Perfect Love" (high or low voice), Burleigh, 60 cents; "You Came to Me With Love" (high), Braine, 30 cents. For the organist there is the useful volume edited by E. A. Kraft entitled, "Wedding and Funeral Music," price, \$2.00. Copies of these and many others may be had for examination.

May Calls for Special Mother's Day and Memorial Day Music

The observance of Mother's Day on the second Sunday in May has become general, many churches having special programs for the occasion. As everyone knows, many songs have been composed on the mother-theme; some of these are particularly appropriate to use in connection with religious services. Probably the most popular is *Memories*, a beautiful little melody by Gertrude Martin Rohrer. This number may be had either as a solo or as a quartet for mixed voices. Prices: As a solo, 40 cents; as a quartet, 10 cents.

There are many excellent part songs for mixed and men's voices suitable for use in connection with the Memorial Day exercises. Copies of both Mother's Day and Memorial Day numbers may be had for examination. In ordering please state the arrangement desired, and if solos are wanted, the approximate range of voice.

Summer Mailings of New Music on Sale

About June 1st we shall begin to send the usual summer packages of New Music On Sale. The packages will not be large, but will contain choice numbers selected from our newer issues for piano, voice, violin or organ. Teachers whose work continues through the summer months will find much useful and interesting material in these assortments. There will be no purchase obligation whatever, and any material not used may be returned for credit at the end of the summer season. Settlement for what has been kept or used to be made after a final statement has been received from us.

No one who has need for supplies of this kind in summer should overlook this means of keeping in active touch with our On Sale department.

A mere postal card request specifying the class of New Music wanted will place the writer's name on our New Music mailing lists. Only be sure to mention the kind of music we are to send in these monthly packages.

Summer Music Study Class Work

When one notes the extensive exploitation of Summer Study Classes by the leading music colleges, such as that in the display advertising pages of *THE ET* in this and the past months, he must realize what a general practice Summer Music Study has become. Nor is this practice confined to the metropolitan districts. To the teacher in the rural sections and in the smaller towns the formation of a Summer Study Class presents exceptional opportunities for extending the influence of music in the community.

Through Summer Music Study Classes many who could not otherwise avail themselves of it are afforded the opportunity of becoming acquainted with the history of music, or with harmony and the principles of composition. These are the most popular subjects, but many teachers form classes in music appreciation, and some turn their attention to producing operettas, pageants, and other musical affairs, such as may be produced out of doors. All of these activities redound to the credit of the teacher, and the interest aroused should result in enlarged classes when the regular fall season begins.

Probably the most frequently used text book for classes in music history is James Francis Cooke's *Standard History of Music*, price \$1.50. Its forty-two story lessons, with test questions following each chapter, make it a work admirably adapted for class study, and it is of just sufficient length that it may be covered by a representative class in a Summer Session. A class of children between the ages of six and ten will be charmed with *Young Folks' Picture History of Music*, by the same author. Accompanying each copy is a packet of "cut-out" pictures that are to be pasted in their proper places throughout the book.

Every piano teacher realizes that a knowledge of harmony is most helpful, in fact, well-nigh indispensable to the aspiring piano student. Consequently many teachers conduct classes in theory, harmony and composition, using for this purpose Preston Ware Orem's *Harmony Book for Beginners*, price, \$1.25. For younger students Anna Heuermann Hamilton's *Composition for Beginners*, price, \$1.00, and for advanced students Orem's

Theory and Composition of Music, price, \$1.25, are excellent.

The THEODORE PRESSER Co. extends the facilities of its service in the selection of suitable material to all who are interested in the formation of Summer Music Study Classes or the production of a musical entertainment. Catalogs and folders covering these subjects are cheerfully furnished and a staff of experts is at all times prepared to make suggestions and answer inquiries.

Italian Lakes—

A New Suite

For the Pianoforte

By James Francis Cooke

Notwithstanding the very flattering demand for the compositions of Mr. James Francis Cooke, the great pressure of his regular professional and business details has been such that he has written nothing since the appearance of the highly successful piano composition, "Sea Gardens," in 1925. Mr. Cooke is now upon a long-awaited, short vacation to Europe. He has found inspiration, however, to undertake a suite for the piano entitled, "Italian Lakes," a series of dream pictures of the gorgeous mountain paradises in northern Italy. Two of these have already been completed. One is called "Beautiful Isle" (Isola Bella), a very facile and tuneful Valse Lente; the other is known as "Fire Dance" (La Danza del Fuoco), a brilliant, powerful number which will stand out as a *tour de force* in many pianoforte recitals. The "Beautiful Isle" is about grade four, the "Fire Dance" about grade five. Those who desire these novelties immediately upon publication may order them now. "Beautiful Isle," 35 cents, postpaid; "Fire Dance," 50 cents, postpaid.

Slumber Songs of the Madonna For Women's Voices, With Piano, Violin and 'Cello

By May A. Strong

This composition was awarded the Five Hundred Dollar (\$500.00) Prize offered by the Theodore Presser Company in the recent contest conducted by the American Federation of Women's Clubs. The composer is May A. Strong, of Evanston, Ill. This work, which is almost of the dimensions of a short cantata, requires twenty minutes for performance. The text is wonderfully beautiful, being the complete poem "Slumber Songs of the Madonna," by Alfred Noyes, a mystic rhapsody on the Incarnation. The choral setting for women's voices is of considerable breadth, well adapted for a large chorus and not too difficult to sing. The melodies are chiefly diatonic and there are few awkward modulations. The part-writing is sound throughout. The parts for violin and 'cello are of independent character, chiefly bound up with the vocal part-writing. The piano part is full and steady. While the work is chiefly choral, there are occasional passages for a solo soprano, and there is one trio, which is intended to be sung unaccompanied. The work is now off the press and copies are ready for immediate delivery. For this month only our patrons may secure a single copy at the special introductory price, 40 cents.

Himalayan Sketches

Suite for Piano

By Lily Strickland

Lily Strickland is known as a composer through her many successful songs and some striking piano pieces. We take pleasure in announcing that we have in preparation her latest work entitled, *Himalayan Sketches*, suite for the piano. This is a set of five characteristic numbers the material for which was acquired during a number of years' residence in India, the composer having jotted down some old-folk tunes while in Darjeeling in the Himalayan Mountains. It is no easy task to catch the real Oriental spirit, but this has been accomplished beautifully in this volume. The pieces are of only moderately advanced difficulty.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 60 cents per copy, postpaid.

Junior Anthem Book for Unison Voices with Piano Or Organ Accompaniment Selected, Edited and Composed by Edwin Shippen Barnes

There is much demand for unison anthems. These are especially good for uniter choirs composed of young or for choirs newly organized, in it is not desirable at the outset to singing in parts. As the number of able unison anthems is limited, it is best to take suitable four-part and re-arrange them for unison. This is largely the case in this new book. It contains a number of our best most available copyright anthems together with some of the most usable and numbers. All will prove highly effective for unison singing. Among them by contemporary writers mentioned, *Always With Us*, by H. Holy Spirit, *Truth Divine*, by Nevill Hour of Prayer, by Galbraith; *By the World*, by Pease; *Ten Thousand Ten Thousand*, by Lansing, and Among the standard anthems are *That Wait Upon the Lord*, by MacL. *Let the Words of My Mouth*, by Our Soul on God With Patience by Garrett; *Evening and Morning Oakeley*, and others. Mr. Barnes throughout has been excellent.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 20 cents per copy, postpaid.

Eclectic Piano Studies Compiled By Louis G. Heinze

Mr. Heinze has already in our two compilations of piano studies *Piano Beginner* and *The Progress Piano Player*. The *Eclectic Studies* be regarded as a further continuation of the series. These studies start at grade two and one-half and work on into the third grade. They are so very much to the point. Among the writers from whose works have been selected are: Schytte, Czerny, Clementi, Lemoine, Krug, Bertini and others. A very useful.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 35 cents per copy, postpaid.

Beginner's Method For the Saxophone

That there is need of a good instruction book for this popular instrument is apparent in the large number of orders we have booked for this work the comparatively short time that has elapsed since the first announcement of its forthcoming publication. As previously announced, the editing is being under the supervision of Mr. H. H. Henton, one of the foremost experts of the saxophone. The book will be worthy in every respect, and it should not neglect to place their credit now while it is obtainable at the advance of publication cash price, 35 cents, postpaid.

Miss Polly's Patch-Work Quilt—Operetta By R. M. Stults

A fine, intriguing title for a fine operetta, and a title which at once makes us curious to learn who "Miss Polly" and just what sort of plot is developed around the soft nucleus of a patch-quilt.

Mr. Stults is to be complimented selecting a really excellent "book" work of Lida Larrimore Turner, the known writer. This operetta is produced and is replete with humor, melody and action.

Everyone, nearly, has heard the beautiful ballad, "The Sweetest Story Told." This gem—the sales of which most challenge belief—has brought prominence and honor to the name of R. M. Stults; he is also known as one of the most successful writers of anthems, cantatas and piano pieces. Mr. Stults' writing is fluent, but always meritorious.

Special price in advance of publication 45 cents, postpaid.

Prize Winners in the Why Every Child Could Have a Musical Training Contest

We were very pleased with the interest in this Prize Contest. The prizes have been awarded as follows:

FIRST PRIZE: A Musical Library, valued at one hundred dollars (\$100.00), sent Snively Gilbert, Orange, N. J.

SECOND PRIZE: A Musical Library, valued at fifty dollars (\$50.00), Katharine Crington, Lexington, Mass.

THIRD PRIZE: Twenty-five Dollars (\$25.00), Cash, Elizabeth Willis DeHuff, Taos, N. M.

FOURTH PRIZE: Fifteen dollars (\$15.00), Cash, Hilarion F. Rubio, Bacoar, Ite, P. I.

FIFTH PRIZE: Ten Dollars (\$10.00), H. Howard J. Hoste, Williamson, N. Y. The next ten each are awarded a cash prize of Five Dollars (\$5.00):

Julia A. Fitzpatrick, Rochester, Minn.
Annette M. Lingelback, Waterloo, Iowa.
L. B. Baughman, Niles, Ohio.

Mrs. Harold Barnett, Sayre, Oklahoma.
Gertrude Harpst, Toledo, Ohio.

Arlean Weidner, Orwigsburg, Pa.
Iden Oliphant Bates, San Antonio, Tex.

Mrs. Jean M. Hunt, Bedford Park, London W. 4, England.

George R. Walker, Boston, Mass.
Elizabeth Craig Cobb, Americus, Ga.

The next ten are awarded a subscription to THE ETUDE for one year:

Edith L. F. Barnett, Brockton, Mass.
John Laudig, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Mrs. Elvira P. Roberts, Idaho Springs, Colo.

Marah Wolfson, New York City.
Mrs. R. E. O'Brien, Blue Island, Ill.

Miss Helen Tierney, Rochester, N. Y.
Anna Spaulding, Salem, N. Y.

John J. Smith, Dansville, N. Y.
Alice M. Goodell, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Oliver F. Barnard, Wessington Springs, S. D.

Beginner's Voice Book
By Frantz Proschowsky

When you stop to think of it, you will find that though there have been hundreds and hundreds of voice books published, you have seldom heard of such a book as a *beginner's* voice book. That, in itself, is the especial and unique value of the work by Frantz Proschowsky. It is a book of the absolute elements of music—notation, vowel formation, breath control, and the exact physiology of the voice. Nothing that could be considered requisite knowledge for the commencement of a pupil is omitted. Proceeding therefrom, the more complicated and technical matters are gradually taken up, and are explained with a logic and lucidity which is truly remarkable.

Fr. Proschowsky is one of the leading vocal specialists in New York City, and has coached such noted singers as Mme. Li-Curci and Tito Schipa. He is not a "fadist," and employs only the sanest and simplest methods in dealing with the voice.

As was mentioned last month, the advance price of publication offer on this remarkable book is \$1.50, postpaid; and considering that when it is printed the retail price will be \$3.00, we would advise everyone interested to take advantage of this unparalleled opportunity.

Book of Part-Songs
For Boys with Changing Voices

What a problem it is to find suitable material for boys during the trying period when their voices are neither one thing nor another—soprano, alto, tenor or bass. The collections are so successful in confronting the problem as this *Book of Part-Songs for Boys With Changing Voices*.

The songs are of exactly the right range, they are of a character so appealing and tuneful that they cannot fail to make "hit" with the restless, sensitive, ideal boy of this age. This book, then, was an intense need. It can be produced for a short time at the advance price of 30 cents, postpaid.

Album of Study Pieces in Thirds and Sixths

The *Album of Thirds and Sixths* is about ready for the press, but the special introductory offer will be continued during the current month. This album will contain the best selection of intermediate grade pieces containing double notes (more particularly thirds and sixths) ever gotten together. Among the numbers included are pieces by Brounoff, von Wilm, Behr, Spindler, Kullak, Reinhold, Scharwenka, Goerdeler, Rolfe, Schmoll and others. Although all the pieces exemplify double-note passages, they are not at all monotonous to play, since they are well contrasted, each one emphasizing some special point. They are real pieces not studies. A valuable addition to our series devoted to special technical features.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 30 cents per copy, postpaid.

Violin Method For Beginners

By Ann Hathaway

Since the manuscript of this book came to us, we have shown it to a number of practical violin teachers, and after careful examination of it, the opinion has been unanimous that it most certainly should be of great help to all teachers of violin beginners. That we would consider publishing this work, in view of the successful violin methods already published by us, also bespeaks our confidence in the appeal of this method by Ann Hathaway. The author of this method shows a decided genius for making valuable first grade work attractive to the student, at the same time giving an exceptionally substantial foundation training. In advance of publication the price upon this method is 40 cents a copy, postpaid.

Very First Pieces Played on the Keyboard

This new book is now ready, but the special introductory offer will be continued during the current month. It is a very clever little work and just right for very young players who are ready for their first pieces. The pieces are all short and tuneful and in characteristic vein.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 25 cents per copy, postpaid.

Twenty-five Primary Pieces

By N. Louise Wright

It is eminently fitting that there should be a continuation to the book mentioned in the preceding publisher's note, and that is just what Miss Wright's newest book is. This work is entitled, *Twenty-Five Primary Pieces*. Naturally, these are a little longer and more pretentious than the *Very First Pieces*. Various keys are employed, and there is also variety in the use of treble and bass clefs. The pieces are all melodious and cleverly characteristic. This is a very good book with which to introduce second grade work.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 35 cents per copy, postpaid.

New Collection of Favorite Songs and Choruses for All Occasions

We trust that this will be the last time that we will have to apologize for the delay in the issuance of this important work. The plates are now very nearly all ready. Our endeavor has been to make this the best all-around community book, and this has entailed considerable labor in the selection and the arrangement of the numbers. Besides, this book will be engraved and not set up in music type. This adds greatly to the appearance of the page and renders sight-reading much easier. Our new book is intended for all purposes and for all occasions, whenever people want to sing, whether they be a handful or a large community chorus.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 10 cents per copy, postpaid.

Forty Negro Spirituals

By Clarence Cameron White

Those who in the month of February heard Paul Robeson and Lawrence Brown in the regular *Etude Radio Hour*, and who later in the month heard the Famous Glee Club of the West Virginia Collegiate Institute, under Clarence Cameron White, will know how really effective the *Negro Spirituals* can be when properly rendered. Mr. White has compiled what we believe will be the best Album of Spirituals ever issued. He has made just the right selections and he has given them most sympathetic harmonizations. The settings are for solo voice with piano accompaniment.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 75 cents per copy, postpaid.

A Ragbag—Six American Pieces for Piano

By Henry F. Gilbert

The collective title, *A Ragbag*, given to a set of six piano pieces might seem to imply that all are "ragtime." This is not strictly the case however. Mr. Gilbert has seized upon some Americanisms in music and idealized them into a set of "glorified jazz" pieces. The idea is clever, both in conception and in execution. These numbers will make genuine program novelties for any recital, and they are equally good for studies, especially for study in modern technique. So far as difficulty is concerned, they are in about the fifth grade.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 30 cents per copy, postpaid.

Six Recreation Pieces for Four Hands for Teacher and Pupil—

By Georges Bernard

Mr. Georges Bernard is a contemporary French composer who specializes in teaching pieces and in drawing-room music of the higher class. In this new set of teacher and pupil pieces, he has displayed considerable originality. Although the pupil's part throughout is in the five-finger position in both hands, various keys are employed, and the teacher's part throughout is very beautifully harmonized. This is one of the most delightful books of its kind that we have seen.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 35 cents per copy, postpaid.

Fundamental Studies in Violoncello Technic

By G. F. Schwartz

By the time this issue of THE ETUDE reaches our subscribers we believe that the new 'cello book by Mr. Schwartz will be off the press. This work is for a serious student, but it is eminently practical and readable, and the studies given by the author are just right for the purposes for which they are intended. This book may be taken up by anyone who has mastered the rudiments of notation and who has learned the positions of the fingers upon the strings. It may also be used as a book of reference and the exercises are excellent for daily practice.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 40 cents per copy, postpaid.

Secular Two-Part Song Collection

This collection of two-part songs will be made up of rather easy singable numbers, all of them very melodious and with effective accompaniments. Both vocal parts, however, will be of moderate compass adapted for medium voices. Two-part choruses are useful in school work and for preliminary training with newly-organized choral organizations, and for women's clubs. This will prove to be an exceptionally attractive collection. The pieces are chiefly original, but some good arrangements and transcriptions are included. Many contemporary writers are represented.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 20 cents per copy, postpaid.

(Continued on page 406)

The World of Music

(Continued from page 335)

Prussian Culture comes high. \$1,250,000 is given each year as a subsidy to cover the deficit of the two state opera houses and the two theaters of Berlin, a theater at Weisbaden, and one at Cassel. For the maintaining of historic palaces and estates, for museums and various cultural and artistic purposes, together with schools of drama, support of needy artists, special exhibitions, and for excavations in Syria, Mesopotamia and Babylon, \$2,750,000 more is used.

The University of North Carolina Glee Club it is announced will sail from New York on August 1, for a tour of Europe under the patronage of Alanson B. Houghton, American ambassador to Great Britain.

William Henry Hill, of the famous Bond Street, London, firm of violin makers and dealers, probably the oldest and most celebrated establishment of its kind in the world, recently passed away in that city. The firm, which numbered Pepys among its early patrons, has occupied the same premises from that day to this. Mr. Hill, like his two surviving brothers, was a highly cultivated musician.

COMPETITIONS

A Prize of \$1,000 for an original Cantata by a composer resident in the United States, is offered by the Society of the Friends of Music, through the generosity of Alfred Seligsberg, music lover and patron. Rules and conditions of the competition may be obtained from Richard Copley, 10 East 43d Street, New York City.

A Prize of \$500 is offered by the National Association of Organists for the best composition for the organ, by composers resident in the United States or Canada. The competition closes May 15, 1927, and full particulars may be had by addressing the National Association of Organists, Wanamaker Auditorium, New York City.

A Prize of Two Thousand Lire, for an opera in two acts, with small orchestra and without chorus, is offered by the Conservatory Giuseppe Verdi of Trieste. An interesting side-light on the trend of musical taste.

A Prize of \$1500, for a suitable official song for the Infantry of the American Army, is offered by the *Infantry Journal*. Full particulars may be had by addressing the *Infantry Journal*, Washington, D. C.

A Prize of \$1000 is offered by C. C. Birchard, of Boston, for the best original cantata suitable for choral presentation; and a similar sum is offered by the National Federation of Music Clubs for a Symphonic Poem. Both these competitions are under the auspices of the Chautauqua Assembly of New York, and particulars may be had from H. Augustine Smith, Boston University, Boston, Massachusetts.

A Prize of One Thousand Dollars is offered by the National Opera Club for the female singer with a voice of the most outstanding quality, to be determined in the contest of 1927, conducted by the National Federation of Music Clubs. Particulars from Mr. E. H. Wilcox, National Contest Chairman, Iowa City, Iowa.

Bulletin of the Presser Home for Retired Music Teachers

Spring at the Home for Retired Music Teachers at Germantown, Pennsylvania, is a time of rejoicing. The Home occupies three acres in this "Garden Suburb" of Philadelphia. Large lawns, over three hundred beautiful trees and abundant flowers make surroundings which the cultured and refined sensibilities of the musician always appreciate.

There are fewer gentlemen than ladies as residents of The Home; yet, although there are now no rooms available for lady applicants, there are three excellent rooms available for gentlemen. The requirements for admission are: a record of twenty-five years of music teaching in America, an age of sixty-five to seventy-five, and an admission fee of four hundred dollars. An application blank will be sent on request, from The Presser Foundation, 1713 Sansom Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Among the activities of the residents of the Presser Home was a production on March 20, of an original and fantastic operetta, "It Happened in Persia." All parts were sung by members of "The Home Family," none of whom was under seventy, but who in their roles were as sprightly and gay, and looked as young as men and women of thirty.

The operetta was a product of home talent. It opens with a prologue, in which the *Evil Spirits* conspire to wreck the happiness of *Fol-de-Rol*, Princess of Persia, and of *All-Bosh*, Prince of India. *Whirl-i-Gig* appears, routs them, and they flee in terror.

The scene of the opera-proper is the Garden of the Palace in Tehran. *Fol-de-Rol* and *All-Bosh* are lovers. *Sum-Nut*, Queen of Persia and step-mother to *Fol-de-Rol*, also loves *All-Bosh*, and she would force her step-daughter to marry *By-Gosh*, a pirate whom she hates. In despair, *Fol-de-Rol* calls her fairy god-mother, *Whirl-i-Gig*, to aid her. *Whirl-i-Gig* comes and promises to get rid of both her step-mother and *By-Gosh*. If *All-Bosh* will do as she bids him. Finally all is adjusted and there is a happy ending.

The place of entertainment was filled with residents and guests, and numerous requests have prompted a promise of an early repetition of the performance.

THE PRESSER PERSONNEL



Mr. A. J. Sheret

Introducing our patrons to the highly trained and experienced Members of our Staff who serve them daily.

Mr. A. J. Sheret hails from Aberdeen, Scotland, where he made quite an acquaintance with music publications in seven years of service with Mar Wood and Company. Later he joined the founder of C. Bruce Miller & Company, in the establishment of this music business in Aberdeen. With this firm he was manager of the sheet music and small goods department, also overseeing the piano and musical goods divisions. After a fine record of nine years with the Miller & Co. organization the call of America was felt, and in 1911 he was to be found in Indianapolis as manager of the sheet music department of Carlin Music Co., a position held by him for six years.

1917 was the year the Theodore Presser Co. added him to its staff of the world's best music clerks. He is attached to our Retail Department, coming in contact with the many music buyers in and around Philadelphia who make their purchases in person in our retail salesroom. Few business men can lay claim to being as consistently cheerful and as willing to assist as is Mr. Sheret. While Mr. Sheret is a valued member of our retail sales force, there have been many hours that he has given of his knowledge and ability in assisting the Mail Order Selection Department to keep pace with busy seasons when patrons everywhere were calling upon us for advice and suggestions as to music.

Mr. Sheret, in addition to his excellent knowledge of music publications, has valuable equipment for his business activities in his proficiency upon the piano, violin and organ.

New First and Third Position Album For Violin and Piano

After a thorough drilling in the first position, the violin student is ready to take up the third position. By the time he has reached this stage in his development he is capable of producing a fairly good tone and should be able to play a number of compositions, both for his own pleasure and profit, and for the entertainment of others. It is to provide, at a reasonable price, material for this purpose that the *New First and Third Position Album* is being compiled. For its contents the editors have selected some of the most successful numbers of the proper grade, most of them pieces that have never hitherto appeared in any published collection. The book in size and scope will be similar to the immensely successful *Album of Favorite First Position Pieces*, our famous dollar collection. While the new book is in preparation we will accept orders for it as a special low advance of publication price, 50 cents a copy, postpaid.

Melodious Study Album for Young Players By A. Sartorio

There is always room for new piano studies of easy grade. There is so much material used in the early grades that there is need for constant variety. This helps teacher and pupil alike. This new set of studies by Mr. Sartorio is the easiest that he has written for us. The work may be taken up early in the second grade and used to very good advantage. The studies are well contrasted, not too long, and musically interesting. Each one bears a characteristic title, just like a piece.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 30 cents per copy, postpaid.

Brehm's First Steps for Young Piano Beginners

Since the announcement of the approaching publication of a new and enlarged edition of this work, we are in receipt of many orders, both from teachers who used this piano method when it was published by Brehm Bros., and from others who realize the importance of acquainting themselves with everything worth while in piano teaching material for beginners. We feel certain that many teachers will want to use this new edition of Brehm's *First Steps* as part of their regular course, and many others will use it as an alternate instructor, particularly in cases where two or more students in the same family or immediate neighborhood begin piano study at about the same time. The utmost care is being taken to make this new edition a most excellent one. While it is in the course of preparation copies may be ordered at the very low price of 25 cents, postpaid.

H. M. S. Pinafore Comic Opera By Gilbert and Sullivan

One of the outstanding successes in the comic opera field when Gilbert and Sullivan reigned supreme, this piquant burlesque of British officialdom, with its applicability to many local situations, has been "revived" numerous times and presented by "all-star" casts. And who hasn't witnessed an amateur performance of *Pinafore*? It is particularly suitable for production by local organizations, as the expense of staging need not be great and the musical numbers as a whole do not require the use of trained singers. But it is not only from those who are interested in a stage production of *Pinafore* that we have been receiving advance of publication orders. Many desire a copy of the score so that they can play and sing many of the popular songs for which this opera is famous. In earlier editions the price of the score has been \$1.00, but while we are preparing our new edition for publication, orders may be placed for it at the special low price of 50 cents, postpaid, copies to be delivered as soon as the work appears from the press.

Withdrawals That Are Being Made From Advance Of Publication Offers

The four works named below are now on the market and, therefore, the low advance of publication prices are being withdrawn. The prices now mentioned are the regular retail prices at which these works will be supplied. As customary, when the retail price goes into effect, we offer to teachers the privilege of examining any of these publications, excepting any musical literature works.

Organ Miscellany. This book was offered in advance of publication as New Organ Collection. It was an unusual bargain for those who ordered in advance of publication, and it is a great value even at its regular price, since it contains fifty selected compositions, and either the church or theatre organist is sure to find considerably more than 75 cents worth of music in it. That is the retail price placed upon this new organ collection.

Fifty Easy Melodious Studies for the Pianoforte, by A. Biehl, Op. 7. Teachers wanting the best edition of these meritorious studies that are fine for second grade pupils should be sure to specify this new Presser Collection edition. Price, 75 cents.

Seven Octave Studies, Book 2 of the School of Octave Playing, Op. 48, by Theo. Kullak. Teachers will find this new Presser Collection edition of these octave studies superior to any other edition on the market. Price, \$1.00.

Music, An Education and Social Asset, by Edwin N. C. Barnes. Those who are interested in forwarding the progress in music, either in an altruistic or a professional manner, most certainly should have this book, which gives them considerable material to use in convincing others of the great value of music. Price, \$1.50.

Attractive Premiums Given For New Etude Music Magazine Subscriptions

Note the advertisement on the third cover of this month's issue. The rewards or premiums offered represent standard merchandise secured by us at wholesale prices and offered to our premium worker friends for introducing *ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE*. We are in daily receipt of delighted letters from readers of the *ETUDE* who have as an experiment secured a few subscriptions and obtained the rewards. They have the satisfaction of knowing that they have spread *ETUDE* influence for the good of music, and incidentally have felt more than well paid by the rewards they received. Now is the time to select any of the articles advertised and which will be mighty handy during the coming summer months. Premium catalog showing additional gifts sent on receipt of post card request.

Look Out! Fraud Agents are About

So many unscrupulous men and women impose on music lovers with seemingly plausible stories that they are working their ways through college, or that they are ex-service men trying to turn an honest penny, and innumerable other clever schemes which the unsuspecting public accepts, that we must caution everyone against paying money to strangers. If you believe the story which is told you, take the name and address of the solicitor, send the full subscription price to us and you can depend on it we will give him the credit to which he is entitled. We employ no traveling representatives. Our direct agents are always located in the towns in which they take subscriptions. Many conscientious men and women take subscriptions for a living, but unfortunately there are many swindlers abroad, too. Beware!

Changes of Address

If you contemplate removing for the summer from your permanent address, please advise us at least four weeks in advance, giving us both your old and new addresses. We will be glad to make the changes for you so that *ETUDE* can follow you to your summer home.

THE PRESSER PERSONNEL

Introducing our patrons to the highly trained and experienced Members of our Staff who serve them daily.



Mr. William L. Crooks

Not many individuals who buy a piece of music for 25 or 50 cents realize the vastly larger expenditures in money and time that have been necessary to making this piece of music available for a small price.

The details in editorial work, engraving of plates, proof-reading, printing, etc., to say nothing of the introductory and advertising needs, are many and costly.

Mr. William L. Crooks is an important key man in the above birth, development and life of Theodore Presser Co. music publications. He has been with us since 1910 as Assistant to the Manager of the Engraving and Printing Department, and his is the management of details attending the production of a number or a book after it is ready for printing. There are paper deliveries to oversee, stock for book covers to buy, plates to be sent correctly to the printer, return deliveries to follow up, and the management of prompt and careful filing of the thousand of plates from which printings are made in the course of a year. Before joining our organization in 1910, Mr. Crooks was with Zabe Bros., a large music printing and lithographing establishment, for 3 years. His work with the Theodore Presser Co. has been a model of fidelity, earnestness and indefatigable effort to keep his work as well in hand as to insure, insofar as the scope of his department went, the success of a company that has for its ideal the aim of being of real service and assistance to music teachers everywhere.

Statement Made in Compliance with the Act of Congress of August 24th, 1912

STATEMENT OF THE OWNERS MANAGEMENT, CIRCULATION, ETC. OF THE *ETUDE*, published monthly at Philadelphia, Pa., required by the Act of August 1912.

Editor—James Francis Cooke, Philadelphia, Managing Editor—None. Business Manager—None. Publisher—Theodore Presser Co., Philadelphia.

Owners. Theodore Presser Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Estate of Theodore Presser, Philadelphia. James Francis Cooke, Bala, Pa.

The Presser Foundation, Philadelphia. Presser Beneficial Ass'n, Philadelphia.

Known bondholders, mortgagees, and security holders, holding 1 per cent. or of total amount of bonds, mortgages, or securities:

None. THEODORE PRESSER CO. (Signed) D. W. BANKS, Treas. Sworn and subscribed before me this day of March, 1927. JOHN E. THO (My commission expires March 7, 1928)

STANDARD EDUCATIONAL WORKS KNOWN THE WORLD OVER

BEGINNER'S BOOK by THEO. PRESSER School for the Pianoforte—Volume One Price, \$1.00

The greatest of first piano instructors.

STANDARD GRADED COURSE OF STUDIES For the Pianoforte By W. S. B. MATHEW In Ten Grades, Ten Volumes Price, \$1.00 each

The original and most successful graded course

HARMONY BOOK FOR BEGINNERS By PRESTON WARE OREM Price, \$1.25 Every Music Student should have this work

STANDARD HISTORY OF MUSIC By JAMES FRANCIS COOKE Price, \$1.50 Adopted by many leading schools and colleges Any Presser publication sent for examination to interested music teachers.

THEODORE PRESSER CO. 1712-14 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.



JUNIOR ETUDE

CONDUCTED BY ELIZABETH A. GEST



May Anniversaries

Anniversaries of the following musicians celebrated this month (May). Perhaps some of you can honor their days by playing some of their compositions at May club meetings. You might also give interesting details from their biographies.

First, Anton Dvořák died in Prague,

second, Giacomo Meyerbeer died in France, 1864.

seventh, Johannes Brahms was born in Hamburg, Germany, 1833.

seventh, Peter Iljitch Tschaikowsky was born in Russia, 1840.

twelfth, Jules Massenet was born in France, 1842.

twenty-second, Richard Wagner was born in Leipsig, 1813.

twenty-second, Igor Stravinsky was born in Petrograd, 1882.

twenty-seventh, Niccolò Paganini was born in Italy, 1840.

thirty-first, Josef Haydn died in Austria, 1809.

Betty Jane

By Gail Hoffman

BETTY JANE, across the way, had to practice every day; oftentimes, I've felt right sad to think of what dull hours she's had.

While we've picnicked under trees, lulled in the summer breeze, Betty Jane, just o'er and o'er, had to count, "One, two, three, four."

One day Betty called us in, 'twas high time to begin in for her recital turn—thought just made her freeze and

we'd play each were a guest, try for us to do her best, when the great day really came, teacher'd find no cause for blame.

Betty played "A Fairy's Dream"—all about a rippling stream; birds and flowers that revealed there sweetest strains from everywhere.

It then came very plain, couldn't pity Betty Jane; somehow those dull practice hours hints of summer's magic powers.

Betty Jane can bring them back—birds, the woods, the flowery bank, lulling brook—all o'er and o'er—wouldn't have thought! "One, two, three, four."

The Fairyland of Music

By Dorothy C. Hance

A LONG time ago in a harmonious little valley, lay the village of Orchestra-Land, where for centuries it had remained undisturbed by discord.

Master Bass was the Inn Keeper of Viol Inn and next door lived Master Metronome, the Timekeeper of the village. A steep road, called Keyboard Lane, led up through Pianotown to the magnificent Castle Organpipes. None of the village folks ever ventured up that road save Master Metronome who was privileged to go anywhere, for everyone must keep time.

The pride of Orchestra-Land was little Cello, the innkeeper's daughter. They just couldn't get along without her. She could be seen any day in her bright red dress and raven black hair, dancing and singing in the sunshine.

Every evening when darkness was settling on the valley Cello used to sit and watch the last rays of the sun playing on the turrets of Castle Organpipes. One day she expressed a desire to climb up and see the Castle closely, whereupon her father in a very deep voice roared, "If you should reach the Castle Organpipes they would break forth in such a volume of sound that the vibration would knock you down Keyboard Lane and you would bring discord into Orchestra-Land. The penalty is to be shut out from the sunshine, and the offender can not sing unless someone touches the strings on the door of his or her prison."

This threat was so terrible that Cello never thought about going up there again. However, she often talked with Master Metronome in hopes he might tell her something about the forbidden place. But he never did.

One day she was startled in her play by soft notes of music. Turning she saw a light-haired boy coming down Keyboard Lane. He was smiling at her and beckoning to her.

Remembering her father's warning, she would not go to him. Each day after that she met the boy. However, the temptation to climb grew stronger, and one day he coaxed so hard that she thought she would just take one step on Pianotown's Keyboard Lane. The sound which she created was very soft and sweet; but the boy had moved two steps farther up

and he snatched her hand and pulled her.

On and on they ran, up, up Keyboard Lane until—alas, poor Cello stubbed her toe and fell! Down, down, down, she came. Each bump made a more frightful noise than the one before until, when she reached the bottom, all Orchestra-Land was there seething with indignation at the one who had brought the first discord into their land of harmony. Master Metronome was the only one who didn't stop his work; but he might just as well have done so, for no one thought of the time. Cello's father's voice became so low that it was little more than a rumble.



Cello was sealed up in a beautiful case and placed on one of the neighboring hills. However, as time went on, everyone longed to hear her singing again, so they climbed the hill and tried to reach her. But, instead of song, nothing but low moans and whisperings were heard. They were in despair, when they heard a silvery laugh and, turning, beheld Master Bow, the light-haired boy.

"Who are you?" they cried.

And he answered, "I am Master Bow, the one who made Cello venture up the Keyboard Lane. I, alone, can make Cello sing." And stepping up to her prison he touched the strings and whispered, "Cello, I have come to stay. I love you!"

The people hearing the beautiful song begged him to stay. And there he lived forever after, by Cello's side, for he alone could make her sing.

DEAR JUNIOR ETUDE:

I have studied piano for four years and have passed two examinations with honors, the latter being the senior, and intend doing my advanced senior soon. My teacher gave a recital recently in which I played Chopin's *Waltz Op. 34, No. 2*. Both my teacher and I are interested in the ETUDE and often discuss topics found in its pages. I hope some of your readers will write to me.

From your friend,
CONCORDIA SCHULTZ (Age 16),
Box 45, Eudunda, South Australia.

I have not seen any letters from Panama, so I am sending one. I am ten years of age and in the third grade of music. My teacher is the best on the Isthmus. We have quite a lot of talent in our town, which is named Gatun; and it is seven miles from Colon, which is the most prominent city on the Atlantic side. I like music and hope I can keep it up.

From your friend,
DANA EATON (Age 10),
Gatun, Canal Zone, Panama.

Practice Precepts

By Bertha Hafey Kahn

First, study your music with very great care,

To find all the difficult spots lurking there; Make sure of the key and the rhythm and style;

'Tis well, then, to study the phrasing awhile.

Now play very slowly, with each hand alone,

Of course, you will listen and get a good tone;

While counting each measure, with good steady beat,

'Tis well every phrase many times to repeat.

Then after some good careful practice this way,

With both hands together you're ready to play;

And, really, 'twould not be the least bit amiss,

To make just a nice little game out of this

By using three beans (candy beans are so good);

Now each time you play any phrase as you should

Just stop, and to some other spot move a bean,

But if there's a single mistake (this is mean)

Put all the beans back and start over again,

No doubt you will play much more carefully then.

As a little reward now for winning all three,

If they are of candy you eat one, you see.

When practicing this way, Time soon flies away

And your work will improve very much every day.

For each little Girl and for each little Boy

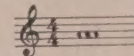
Good music should be such a wonderful joy;

Remembering always, it's not "what" you play

If always you play it the "musical" way.

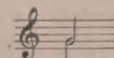
Question Box

DEAR JUNIOR ETUDE:
Will you please explain the following in the question box?



J. L. R., New York.

Ans. The above sign is usually found in part-song writing, or writing of this character, where each voice or part has a separate melody line. If any two voices have the same tone, the note is written with two stems, as



but in the case of whole notes, the notes are written intertwined, as in the example which puzzled you, and in the time they are given the counts of one whole-note.

An Exceptionally Attractive Variety

is presented in these

NEW MUSIC PUBLICATIONS

The Piano, Vocal, Violin, Organ and Choral numbers in this list represent the latest and some of the best inspirations of the foremost present-day composers of Europe and America

Any of these publications may be had for examination

PIANO SOLOS

Cat. No.		Gr.	Pr.
23563	BAINES, WILLIAM Camel Train, The.....	2½	.45
23480	Dancing Leaves.....	2½	.25
23627	BEETHOVEN, L. van German Dance No. 1 in C.....	5	.35
23515	BENSON, G. N. Woodland Dawn.....	3½	.50
23566	BORNSCHNEIN, FRANZ C. French Clock, The.....	3	.25
23500	CLARK, MARY GAIL Two Little Recreations, The Rag Doll Dances at Night and A Talk With the Gardener.....	1½	.25

AT THE MOVIES

Suite for the Pianoforte
By FRANK H. GREY. Grades 2½-3
Price 25 cents each

23582	The Villain
23583	The Chase
23584	The Lovers
23585	The Funny Comedian
23586	The Indians

23552	KOUNTZ, RICHARD Sleepy Hollow Tune.....	2½	.30
23560	LANSING, A. W. Gentillesse.....	3½	.40
23528	LIEURANCE, THURLOW By the Camp Fire.....	4	.40
23527	Legend.....	4	.35
23628	MACKLIN, CHARLES B. Scherzo.....	5	.50
23532	MORRISON, R. S. Gladys, Caprice.....	3	.40
23501	PARLOW, EDMUND Hallow'en March.....	2½	.40
23593	PEABODY, A. JACKSON, JR. Rodeo-March-Galop.....	4	.50
23514	PHILLIPS, I. Feux-Follets, Will o' the Wispas, Op. 24, No. 3.....	7	.50
23541	PRESTON, M. L. Broomstick Parade, The.....	2½	.35
23540	Little Swing Song.....	1½	.35
23479	STULTS, R. M. Valse Etude.....	3	.45
23565	VALDEMAR, PAUL Glowworms.....	3	.40
23547	WHITE, CLARENCE CAMERON Triumphal March.....	5	.40

PIANO-FOUR HANDS

23568	FELTON, WM. M. Gladiator, The. March.....	4	.60
23635	FRYSINGER, J. FRANK Polonaise Militaire.....	5	.70
23561	LANSING, A. W. Gentillesse.....	3½	.60
23594	PEABODY, A. JACKSON, JR. Rodeo, March-Galop.....	4	.70

TWO PIANOS—FOUR HANDS

23530	WILLIAMS, FREDERICK Firefly, The. Valse de Ballet.....	3½	.55
-------	---	----	-----

PIPE ORGAN

Suite for Organ
By Firmin Swinnen

23569	MARKS, EUGENE F. Royal Pageant—Processional March.....	3	.50
23538	SCHULER, GEORGE S. Prelude Allegro.....	3	.40
23564	SHEPPARD, ERNEST H. Song in the Night, A, Reverie.....	3	.35

LONGWOOD SKETCHES

Suite for Organ
By Firmin Swinnen

23553	In the Shadow of the Old Trees.....	8	.65
23554	Rosebuds—Capriccio.....	6	.50
23555	Dewdrops.....	6	.50
23556	Sunshine—Toccata.....	8	1.00

VIOLIN AND PIANO

23562	COOKE, JAMES FRANCIS An Old Portrait (Violin or Cello).....	3	.50
23545	LINNE, HANS S. Valse Intermezzo.....	3	.55
23517	TOLHURST, HENRY Dreamland.....	3	.40

VOCAL

Songs and Ballads

23544	BARRELL, ALDEN When God Made You (a flat-F).....	.35
23473	GEST, ELIZABETH Down to the Sea (c-F).....	.45
23551	KOUNTZ, RICHARD Joy of You, The (E-g, opt. a).....	.40
23516	LINNE, HANS S. Pierrot, Pierrette (c-E opt. g).....	.40
23531	ROMILLI, G. Marietta (F sharp-g).....	.40
23543	STOUGHTON, R. S. In Arcady With Thee (d-F).....	.45
23590	WYNNE, KENNETH Beckoning Roads, The (c-F).....	.50
23592	Echo of Love, An (d-F).....	.50
23591	I'm Glad to Know (You Love Me) (E flat-F).....	.50

Sacred Songs

23533	FORMAN, MRS. R. R. Ye Must Be Born Again (d-E flat).....	.40
23605	HOPE, LAWRENCE When I Survey the Wondrous Cross (E flat-g).....	.50
23604	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross (d flat-F).....	.50
23603	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross (b flat-D).....	.50
23505	HYATT, NATHANIEL IRVING I Shall Be Satisfied (d-E).....	.45
23507	Saviour, Breathe an Evening Blessing (d-g).....	.40
23506	Sweet Story, The (E-F).....	.40

Sacred Duets

23542	AMBROSE, PAUL Lord is My Light, The (S and T).....	.50
23508	HYATT, NATHANIEL IRVING Saviour, Breathe an Evening Blessing (Sand T).....	.40
23606	ROCKWELL, GEO. N. Jesus Lover of My Soul (S and A).....	.40

MUSICAL RECITATIONS

23601	DEPPEN, JESSIE L. Miss Nicotine. Pianologue or Encore Song (d-E).....	.40
23498	FERGUS, PHYLLIS And Ruth Said.....	.35

PART SONGS

Mixed Voices

20705	CADMAN, CHARLES WAKEFIELD World's Prayer, The.....	.08
20690	HYATT, NATHANIEL IRVING Saviour, Breathe an Evening Blessing.....	.08
20699	LIEURANCE, THURLOW Snowflakes.....	.10

Treble Voices

20691	BAINES, WILLIAM Woods Are Calling, The (Two-Part).....	.12
20684	COOKE, JAMES FRANCIS Sea Gardens (Two-Part).....	.12
20698	ENGELMANN, H. Melody of Love (Two-Part).....	.12

Men's Voices

20710	SHENK, LOUIS Bow Down—Spiritual.....	.12
-------	---	-----

ANTHEMS

20692	BARNBY, J. Lord of Life.....	.06
20709	HOPKINS, H. P. Easter Hymn.....	.12
20696	LANSING, A. W. Lead Thou Me On.....	.12
20711	ROCKWELL, GEO. N. Pilgrims of the Night, The.....	.12
20706	STULTS, R. M. On Our Way Rejoicing.....	.12

JUNIOR ETUDE—Continued

Junior Etude Contest

THE JUNIOR ETUDE will award three pretty prizes each month for the best and neatest original stories or essays and answers to puzzles.

Subject for story or essay this month—"Vocal Music." Must contain not over one hundred and fifty words. Any boy or girl under fifteen years of age may compete whether a subscriber or not.

All contributions must bear name, age and address of sender written plainly, and must be received at the JUNIOR ETUDE Office, 1712 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., before the tenth of May. Names of prize winners and their contributions will be published in the issue for August.

Put your name and age on upper left hand corner of paper, and address on upper right hand corner of paper. If your contribution takes more than one piece of paper do this on each piece.

Do not use typewriters.

Competitors who do not comply with ALL of the above conditions will not be considered.

BEGINNING MUSIC STUDY

(Prize Winner)

I decided at the age of nine to become a pianist. I started to study music with the finest teacher in New England and soon became an interested student. A year of her lessons prepared me to play in her recital and I did very well and decided to keep on, which I did for the next two years. During that time I formed an orchestra of my own, in which I was the pianist. I joined two other orchestras and a trio of instrumentalists. I learned to play well by practicing every day and sticking to it. I soon began to enjoy practicing and always did it eagerly and took pleasure in playing in spare time, too. I also enjoyed jazz music and was called by some of my friends a jazz-baby. Such was the beginnings of studying music in my childhood in my home town.

GEORGE FULTON (Age 12),
New Hampshire.

BEGINNING MUSIC STUDY

(Prize Winner)

The saying that "well begun is half done" seems true of beginning music study. The hardest part of all is learning to read the notes and teaching your fingers to do what you want them to, before you get to the place where the music is really pretty. If the child has a chance to hear good music he can keep in mind better the idea of what he must work for; which is the time when he also can make beautiful sounds. The instruction books now make even the exercises pretty enough to please the ear, so even the first steps are pleasant. I have now gotten to the place where practicing is real fun, but the hardest work is polishing up a piece after it is almost learned. I have a teacher who demands perfection.

BARBARA SHOW,
California.

BEGINNING MUSIC STUDY

(Prize Winner)

Before I started music study we had no piano, but my brother had a violin. We got a piano in September and I started studying, though before that I did not know whether I would like it or not. I was given lessons from September to December, without any keyboard work at all, but in the class work I learned to tell the key a piece was in, and the time, by hearing it. We also learned to read notes accurately and quickly. I liked it very much and in December started keyboard work with a private teacher, still keeping up the class work, too. I exercised the piano as much as I exercised myself and soon I was playing scales and pieces. I now look back on those beginning days as days of extreme pleasure.

MARION POWELL (Age 13),
New York.

Honorable Mention for February Essays

Mary Margaret Caim, Marjorie L. Cross, Lillian C. Pepper, Ruby Wagner, Bernadine Sullivan, Helen McKittrick, Eleanor Frantz, Margaret Kiser, Margaret F. McKeever, Sylvia Kari, Clarence Groff, Helen L. Bonner, Mary Keeble, Ethel Keeble, Grace Anderson, Marie Miller, Dorothy Johnson, Bertie McMurtry.

Letter Box List

Letters have also been received from the following, which, we regret we will not have space to print:

Donne Weed, Eleanor Davis, Edward Mize, Ruthanna Gotherman, Margaret Sorg, Murdoch Doehler, Mary Sampson, M. Margaret Cornelius, Helen Montgomery, Margaret J. McKeever, Lois Justine Seaborn, Alice Patrick, Wilfred Wright, Marion Powell, Ruth Jones, Marvel Guyette, Mary Margaret Crim, Barbara Shaw, Colla E. Terry, Thelma Bilden.

Puzzle Corner

Start in any square and move angles to find musical terms.

R I R M O C A
A T O L C C X
R N D L E L
D A S L B E
N A R E O G
D O Z O T A

Answer to February Puzzle

1. Sharp-harp; 2. fine-flute; 3. cry; 4. grit-rit; 5. line-lie; 6. fine-fin; 7. pace; 8. barn-bar; 9. gluck-luck; 10. and; 11. note-not; 12. whole-hole; 13. bass; 14. scale-sale; 15. turn-urn; 16. rill.

Prize Winners for February Puzzle

George Barker (Age 11), Washington
Margaret Kiser (Age 12), North C.
Robert G. Glenn (Age 13), Pennsylvania

Honorable Mention for February Puzzle

Roberta Johnson, Nora Sligh, Bet Hunter, Harold Martin, Mary Keeble, Keeble, Frances L. Jones, Reida Brown, riet M. Hutchinson, Alice Finn, Annese, Muriel Martindale, Grace C. Hildebrand Bruckman, John Thomas, Mooreson, Alexandra Brownell, Jane Juliette Smithers, Bertie Richardson.

Club Corner

DEAR JUNIOR ETUDE:

I am very much interested in organizing a Junior Club and wonder if some readers who are connected with such clubs could write to me and give me hints.

From your friend,
MARGUERITE BOLES (Age 14),
Strasburg, Virginia

DEAR JUNIOR ETUDE:

I started taking music when I was seven like my teacher and my lessons have been like great pleasure for me. I won first prize for piano for students under twelve years at the Georgia State Music Convention, won at the Southeastern States Convention held in Columbia, South Carolina. W these two prizes has inspired me to practice more and to try to get more out of my lessons. It was a great help to me to hear the students play. I go to hear all the pianists that I can, and am greatly benefited by their concerts.

From your friend,
REGINA NOCHOLSON PUDNEY (Age 12),
Georgia

DEAR JUNIOR ETUDE:

I am twelve years old and in the sixth grade at school. I play center forward on our basketball team and am trying very hard to please our captain. But basketball is all I am interested in. There are many things, but the main thing is music. In the fifth grade, my new book came out and I had a better lesson than my teacher often scolded me about my singing. Then one day we started taking Etude, and mother told me to read it. I was about fingering and at my next lesson teacher was surprised at the good result.

From your friend,
ILA GREENE (Age 12),
North Carolina

DEAR JUNIOR ETUDE:

THE ETUDE has been a source of great pleasure and profit to me during my one year acquaintance with it. I do not know I could live musically without it. The JUNIOR ETUDE Juniors are an encouragement and I enjoy reading them.

I went through the first Mathews book I was five years old; but, being a mini-daughter and moving around, I have not been able to take regularly. However, I plan to take a course for a teacher's certificate have taught music since I was twelve, am fifteen, and I will be in the twelfth this fall.

My summer vacation was in the happy occupation of taking and giving lessons. My first teacher was my aunt, who greatly increased my ambition for playing; and also grateful to my parents who have made it possible for me to take lessons. I go miles to take my lesson from a very capable teacher and I am planning for my next few weeks. My own pupils gave me a great deal of pleasure. My goal is to be a piano artist.

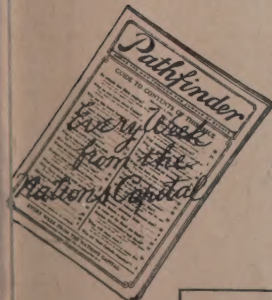
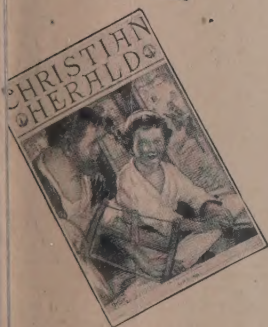
From your friend,
FLORENCE V. HOLDEN (Age 15),
Michigan

THEODORE PRESSER CO.

Music Publishers and Dealers

1712-1714 Chestnut Street

PHILADELPHIA, PA.



Order NOW!

AND MAKE THOSE LONG SUMMER AFTERNOONS—DELIGHTFUL!

LOOK! Here is the very finest list of magazines published clubbed with ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE. You can actually save from 25c to \$1.25 by ordering now. Make your selection today—send us your check for the amount and we will promptly enter your order. Subscriptions can begin with any future number designated.

WHETHER in the country or in the mountains, by the seashore or one of the lakes, or simply at home, you have often wished for a really good magazine. Here is your opportunity to fulfil that wish and add twelve brilliant, entertaining, inspiring issues of the ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE to your musical library.

SPECIALS

ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE (One Full Year)	\$2.00
With McCALL'S (Regular Price \$1.00)	2.35
With WOMAN'S HOME COMPANION (Regular Price \$1.00) ..	2.75
With MODERN PRISCILLA (Regular Price \$2.00)	3.40
With CHRISTIAN HERALD (Regular Price \$2.00)	3.00
With COSMOPOLITAN (Regular Price \$3.00)	4.50

ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE.....\$2.00	Both	
PATHFINDER.....1.00		\$2.35
Regular price	\$3.00	Save 65c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE.....\$2.00	Both	
AMERICAN BOY.....2.00		\$3.00
Regular price	\$4.00	Save \$1.00
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE.....\$2.00	Both	
RADIO NEWS.....2.50		\$3.85
Regular price	\$4.50	Save 65c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE.....\$2.00	Both	
BOY'S LIFE (Boy Scout Magazine).....2.00		\$3.50
Regular price	\$4.00	Save 50c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE.....\$2.00	Both	
AMERICAN MAGAZINE.....2.50		\$4.25
Regular price	\$4.50	Save 25c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE.....\$2.00	Both	
REVIEW OF REVIEWS.....4.00		\$4.75
Regular price	\$6.00	Save \$1.25
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE.....\$2.00	Both	
NATURE MAGAZINE.....3.00		\$4.50
Regular price	\$5.00	Save 50c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE.....\$2.00	Both	
HYGEIA.....3.00		\$4.10
Regular price	\$5.00	Save 90c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE.....\$2.00	Both	
COLLEGE HUMOR.....3.00		\$4.25
Regular price	\$5.00	Save 75c

ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE.....\$2.00	Both	
PEOPLE'S HOME JOURNAL......50		\$2.25
Regular price	\$2.50	Save 25c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE.....\$2.00	Both	
ST. NICHOLAS.....4.00		\$5.25
Regular price	\$6.00	Save 75c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE.....\$2.00	Both	
CHILD LIFE.....3.00		\$3.90
Regular price	\$5.00	Save \$1.10
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE.....\$2.00	Both	
YOUTH'S COMPANION (52 issues).....2.00		\$3.50
Regular price	\$4.00	Save 50c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE.....\$2.00	Both	
GOLDEN BOOK.....3.00		\$4.75
Regular price	\$5.00	Save 25c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE.....\$2.00	Both	
COLLIER'S NATIONAL WEEKLY.....2.00		\$3.50
Regular price	\$4.00	Save 50c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE.....\$2.00	All	
McCALL'S.....1.00		\$4.05
MODERN PRISCILLA.....2.00		Save 95c
Regular price	\$5.00	
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE.....\$2.00	All	
McCALL'S.....1.00		\$4.25
YOUTH'S COMPANION.....2.00		Save 75c
Regular price	\$5.00	

ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE.....\$2.00	All	
WOMAN'S HOME COMPANION.....1.00		\$4.25
PICTORIAL REVIEW.....1.50		Save 25c
Regular price	\$4.50	
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE.....\$2.00	All	
McCALL'S.....1.00		\$3.35
WOMAN'S HOME COMPANION.....1.00		Save 65c
Regular price	\$4.00	
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE.....\$2.00	All	
CHRISTIAN HERALD.....2.00		\$4.50
PICTORIAL REVIEW.....1.50		Save \$1.00
Regular price	\$5.50	
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE.....\$2.00	All	
WOMAN'S HOME COMPANION.....1.00		\$3.00
FARM & FIRESIDE......25		Save 25c
Regular price	\$3.25	
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE.....\$2.00	All	
PICTORIAL REVIEW.....1.50		\$5.00
YOUTH'S COMPANION.....2.00		Save 50c
Regular price	\$5.50	
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE.....\$2.00	All	
WOMAN'S HOME COMPANION.....1.00		\$4.75
AMERICAN MAGAZINE.....2.50		Save 75c
Regular price	\$5.50	
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE.....\$2.00	All	
MODERN PRISCILLA.....2.00		\$4.90
PICTORIAL REVIEW.....1.50		Save 60c
Regular price	\$5.50	

ADD { \$1.50 for 1 year PICTORIAL REVIEW
1.00 for 1 year LADIES HOME JOURNAL
2.00 for 1 year SATURDAY EVENING POST
1.00 for 3 years COUNTRY GENTLEMAN } TO ANY OF THE ABOVE CLUBS

—CANADIAN AND FOREIGN POSTAGE EXTRA—

Send Your Orders Direct to

ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE

THE WORLD'S FINEST MUSIC LOVER'S JOURNAL

THEODORE PRESSER CO. Publishers
1712-1714 Chestnut St. :: Philadelphia, Pa.

Write to us
for prices
on any
magazines
not listed.

Musicians,
Attention!

Take subscrip-
tions for ETUDE
and add to your
income. Send
postcard for par-
ticulars.

MUSIC STUDY
EXALTS LIFE

THE WORLD'S MOST COMPLETE STOCK OF MUSIC PUBLICATIONS

Everything in Standard,
Classical, Educational,
Sacred and Popular Music
Publications.

THEODORE PRESSER CO.

1710-1712-1714 CHESTNUT STREET, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

UNEQUALLED SERVICE TO MUSIC TEACHERS EVERYWHERE
NEW TEACHERS CHEERFULLY FURNISHED DESIRED INFORMATION

Mail Order Service to All
Parts of the World.

ACCURACY—DESPATCH
ECONOMY—COURTESY

Music You Should Possess

If You Play the Piano
Melody of Love—Piano Solo by Engelmann. Pr. 50c
Pianists of average ability never tire of this beautiful piece.

Iris—Piano Solo by Renard Pr. 40c
A very popular intermezzo, easy to play and full of swing.

Sea Gardens—Piano Solo by Cooke. Pr. 35c
Very effective, yet requires only fair ability to play.

Sailor Boy's Dream—Piano Solo by Le Hache. Pr. 50c
The sailor boy hears the music of his home, the church with its organ and chimes, yet the rolling sea waves are ever present.

Moon Dawn—Piano Solo by Friml. Pr. 45c
A popular composition. A broad, cantabile theme given by the left hand and some unique ornamentations played by the right are outstanding features.

If You Sing Pr. 50c
Ol' Car'lina—Song by Cooke.
Galli-Curci made this simple plantation song famous.

High or Low voice obtainable. Pr. 50c
Gipsy Trail—Song by Galloway.

A great baritone number, although frequently used by other singers. High or Low. Pr. 45c

Sleepy Hollow Tune—Song by Kountz. Medium or Low voice.

A beautiful, languorous melody. Pr. 50c
By the Waters of Minnetonka—Song by Lieurance.

A world famous song. Published for High or Low voice with concert accompaniment and with easier accompaniment. Name voice and accompaniment desired.

When I Survey the Wondrous Cross—Sacred Song by Hope. Pr. 50c
America has not seen as good a sacred song in years.

High, Medium or Low.
I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say—Sacred Song by Rathbun. Pr. 50c

An effective song for the average church singer. High or Low.

If You Play the Violin Pr. 55c
Adoration—Violin and Piano by Borowski. Pr. 50c
America's most popular standard number for the violin.

Romance in A—Violin and Piano by Lieurance. Pr. 50c
A strong theme enhanced by an excellent accompaniment.

If You Play the Cello Pr. 50c
Adoration—Cello and Piano by Borowski. Pr. 60c
By the Waters of Minnetonka—Cello and P.

If You Play the Flute Pr. 50c
Sioux Indian Fantasie—Flute & P. Lieurance.

If You Play the Saxophone

A Dozen Songs for Saxophones by Clay Smith: Pr. 50 cents; E Flat C Melody Saxophone Book, Pr. 50 cents; B Flat Saxophone Saxophone Book, Pr. 50 cents.

The above books

so it possible to secure 12 fine ous numbers as solos for member of the saxophone family or as duets for any two members of the saxophone family. If desired, further detailed description may had for the asking.

DO NOT HESITATE
TO ORDER ANY
PIECE OF MUSIC OF
US. IF IT IS AVAIL-
ABLE ANYWHERE
WE CAN SUPPLY IT.

ANYONE who has been playing the piano three or four years will get much entertainment and pleasure with the piano solos here named. These numbers seem to increase in popularity all the time. Space does not permit naming solos for beginners or for the proficient pianist's recital and concert needs, but catalogs showing portions of such compositions may be had for the asking.

THESE are songs of great general appeal. Many leading singers program them and yet they are not too difficult for anybody to sing. Portions of nearly 100 other fine songs are shown in the free booklet, "Excerpts from Excellent Songs."

IF every home had someone in it who could play or sing the world would be benefited greatly. Make it a point to advise all your parent friends to give their children music study advantages.

Tell us
your musical
activities and
we will send
free valuable and
helpful catalogs of
great interest to you.